



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/jacobbastfarmcen00bast>

7479

THE JACOB BAST FARM
(Centennial Account)
1848-1949

and
GENEALOGIES OF THE BAST
AND RELATED FAMILIES

by
Theodore Hieronymus Bast
and
Sila Lydia Bast

-- 1950 --

Published by
COLLEGE TYPING CO.
Madison, Wisconsin

Price \$2.50

To Dave Magelin
Come, climb the tree with us,
Lying there will be fun,
Sincerely, your Bast Friend,
Aug. 31, 1950

CONTENTS

	Page
The Jacob Bast Farm, 1848-1949	1
Pictures and Old Documents	17
The Jacob Bast Family	43
APPENDIX	
I. Hieronimus Bast Family...	69
II. Peter Bast Family	107
III. Jacob Klumb Family.	115
IV. David Hoelz Family.	133
V. Peter Konrad Family	149
VI. Paul Bast Family.	157
VII. The Høltz Family.	161
VIIA. The Hoelz and Helz Families	181
VIII. The Loos Families	191
IX. Prologue on Kuhn Family	215
IX. The Kuhn Families	215A
X. The Friedrich J. Klumb Family	263
XI. The Conrath (Konrad) Family	303
APPENDUM - Other Bast Families.	305
INDEX of Family Names	323

Index

1	General	1
2	Introduction	2
3	History	3
4	Geography	4
5	Climate	5
6	Vegetation	6
7	Animals	7
8	Minerals	8
9	Population	9
10	Government	10
11	Education	11
12	Religion	12
13	Language	13
14	Art	14
15	Science	15
16	Industry	16
17	Commerce	17
18	Transportation	18
19	Communication	19
20	Health	20
21	Recreation	21
22	Summary	22

PREFACE

This volume was originally begun as an account of the Jacob Bast Farm for the occasion of the Wisconsin Centennial, because this farm was acquired by said Jacob Bast in 1848, the year Wisconsin became a state, and it has been in continual possession of his direct descendants to this date. To complete this story a genealogy of the family was considered as of interest. This innocent adventure simple as it seemed in the beginning developed into this overgrown volume. In this task, dealing with many names and dates errors are bound to occur either through typographical errors or through information obtained from public records which are sometimes in error. The authors, therefore, beg the reader to regard such errors as unintentional.

The name and date of those born in Europe were obtained from old letters and from church records supplied by Rev. Christman, pastor of the Church at Ellern, Germany, address-- 22 b. Ellern-Hunsrück, Germany; by Dr. Klein Archivist of the Rhein province; and Hans Schäfer from Mainz, Germany.

Theodore Hieronymus Bast

and

Sila Lydia Bast

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THE GENEALOGY OF THE

BAST AND RELATED FAMILIES

Page 50 - x. line 12 - Patch (not path)

Page 76 - line 4 should read (22) iii. Peter

Page 108 - Jacob Bast born July 30 (not 31)

Page 110 - Martin Burkardt born 1869 (not 1886)

Page 117 - Under (12) i. should read appendix V (not III)

Page 157 - Paul Bast married Katharina Dix (not Eva)

Page 158 - Roy Gustav Butter, attended Marquette University and is a graduate of Notre Dame University. He is in business with his father.

Page 158 - Under 3. ii. Darwin Charles Broenen died Feb. 16, 1941. Associated with John Broenen Co., Auto Body Builders.

Page 158 - Next to last line - Patricia Ora Broenen (Mrs. Fogarty) born Nov. 19, 1923, married Jan. 4, 1945, George Fogarty, born July 29, 1919 in Pittsburgh, Pa. Associated with Butter Hardware Co. Reside at 2355 West 48th St.

Children:

i. Jon Charles Fogarty, born Oct. 15, 1946.

ii. Kathleen Patricia born April 19, 1950

Page 159 - Robert Roy Fluck has a son. i. Robert Roy, Jr., born May 14, 1950 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Page 217 - (15) v. - Elizabeth Bloche (not Blockie)

Page 227 - Under ii. Orrin Walter Kuhn, children: i. born May 15, 1950.

Page 234 - Near bottom of page. Philip Kuhn remarried Elizabeth Bloche (not Blockie) born Sept. 11, 1886 (not 1878)

Their children:

i. Renate Elizabeth, born and died Aug. 10, 1920.

ii. Martin Phillip, born and died Nov. 1923.

iii. Roland Gustave Phillip Kuhn, born Sept. 29, 1924.

Page 249 - 4th line Rev. Adiel Kuck died April 11, 1950.

Page 258 - 32. i. Albert Rohrbach (not Rohrback)

Page 260 - ii. The second child of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Martin is

ii. Nancy Ann, born April 22, 1950.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THE GENEALOGY OF THE

BAST AND RELATED FAMILIES

Page 4 - Sila (not Silas)

Page 50 - (16) ix. - Nanny (not Nancy)

Page 60 - line 2 - Mind-healing

Page 62 - line 4 - 1927 (not 1917)

Page 62 - 16 - Nanny (not Nanie)

Page 93 - William Maurer died May 2, 1950

Page 135 - (18) vi. - Koblenzer (not Koblenger)

Page 189 - line 4 - Oct. 12 (not Oct. 10)

Page 189 - line 5 - R.N. (not N.R.)

Page 207 - Gladys Horgen's address, 2343 N. 65th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Page 215 - 2, line 3 - Anna Katharina (not Anna Maria)

Page 229 - line 4 - Town Rhein (not Russel)

Page 231 - 12, ii. - Laura Valdick was born 1897 (not 1890).
The Wm. Stauss address is Chilton, Wis.

Page 257 - 31 - Wm. E. Kuhn, Merchant in and Mayor of Belvidere, S. Dakota

Page 259 - line 6 - Janice Ruth Stauss (not Boltz)
line 7 - Jean Marie Stauss (not Boltz)

Page 276 - To Paragraph marked 6 add: She was a first cousin of Jacob Klumb,
husband of Maria Regina Bast (See Appendix III)

Page 285 - viii., i. - Frank Fischer born Feb. 17, 1922. The Fischers have
a 2nd child. ii. Kathleen Elizabeth, born April 21, 1950.

Page 285 - viii., iv. - Edward Benz (not William) born April 21, 1927

Page 289 - iii - Michael Molenda born April 19, 1950

Page 307 - (4) ix., line 6 - 1798 or 1799 (not 1898 or 1899).

Page 309 - Second last paragraph - Jacob Klumb (not Johann Jacob)

Page 315 - Leich's (not Leight's)

Page 325 - Dittes (not Ditts)

Page 329 - Kaspar Kuhn (not Kasper)

Pages 261 and 332 - Suemnich (not k)

DIRECTIONS FOR READING GENEALOGY

Each individual, about whose family a separate section is written, is prefaced by an Arabic number. Thus, for example, in the Bast Genealogy on page 46 the Arabic number 4 prefaced the section on the Jacob Bast family. The names in parenthesis after the name refer to his ancestors. Thus Christoph³, his father is the third generation, Hieronymus² is the second and Hieronymus¹ the first generation. The children of Jacob Bast are listed by Roman numbers, thus i, ii etc.

Those children, about whose families a separate paragraph is written, also are prefaced by an Arabic number in parenthesis. Thus the second and third child of Jacob Bast are Jacob and Christoph and they are listed thus:

(5) ii. Jacob Bast III.

(6) iii. Christoph Bast.

This means that Jacob Bast will appear again in the next section marked 5 and Christoph Bast in the following section marked 6. The other children of Jacob Bast, namely i, iv and v will have no further write-up because they are not prefaced by an Arabic number.

THE JACOB BAST FARM 1848-1949

One half mile north and a little east of the unincorporated village of Rockfield, town of Germantown, Washington County, Wisconsin, there stand the present modest farm buildings of the "Prospect Farm" owned by Paul Jacob Bast on the original 40 acres which were acquired by Jacob Bast in 1848, one hundred years ago. This farm stands as a memorial to the realization of more than a century old dream to build a home in which there could be enjoyed by the founder and his progeny, political and religious freedom. It was this Jacob Bast and several of his sisters together with such other century old families as the Hoelzes, Wetteraus, Caspers, Dheins and Klumbs which formed the nucleus for the development of the prosperous farming community around Rockfield, Dheinsville, and Germantown in the southern part of Washington county.

Ancestry

The ancestry of Jacob Bast is shrouded by the dim past. The turbulent war years of the late seventeen hundreds and the early eighteen hundreds scattered the Bast families along the Rhine region partly in French and partly in German territory. This may be deduced from the fact that some of the Basts living in the southwestern part of Wisconsin believe themselves to be of French descent.

In Webster's International Dictionary of 1890 there is listed in the biographical section a Friedrich Jakob Bast 1772-1811 as a German Scholar and Diplomatist. In the Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie of 1875 there is a page of biography about Friedrich Jacob B. Bast 1771-1811 a German Diplomat and Hellenist. A more lengthy account is given by Passow in the "Allgemine Encyclopadie der Wissenschaften und Kunste" by Ersch und Gruber, Leipzig 1822, pp. 58-59, according to which Friedrich Jacob Bast was born in Buchsweiler in Niederelsasz where he was schooled in the local Gymnasium of which his father John. Phil. Christian Bast (well known in theological literature) was Professor and Rector. He attended the University of Jena where his chief interest lay in Greek literature and especially Plato. He then came to Wein

as secretary to the official delegation of Hessen-Darmstadt. After Napoleon ascended the throne he was sent to Paris as diplomatic representative at the Royal library in Paris where he had opportunity to continue his researches in Greek literature. Before his early death the results of his studies were published in a series of highly rated critiques. He died at Paris in 1811.

What relationship there was between these Basts and the progenitors of Jacob Bast is not known. That a distant relationship existed is suggested by the name Jacob which was widely used by the Basts under consideration.

The only ancestors of Jacob Bast about which any record is available has been supplied by Rev. R. Christmann (his great grandmother was sponsor for Peter Klumb) from the Church record at Ellern, Germany. This record starts with Johann Hieronymus Bast and his wife, Maria Eva Schöler, the great grandparents of Jacob Bast. Their son Hieronymus was the father of Johann Christoph who in turn was the father of Jacob Bast (See Bast Genealogy).

Johann Christoph Bast (born May 13, 1789, died March 7, 1859 at Rockfield, Wisconsin) a one time local governmental official, and his wife Katharina Magdalena nee Maurer (born March 7, 1790, died February 3, 1849) were the owners of a considerable parcel of land and owners and operators of a "herberg" at Wahlbach, Germany, a hamlet of about forty houses. The herberg was a sort of hotel where travelers could find lodging both for their horses or oxen as well as for themselves. With the aid of their children they farmed his land. On this property, according to verbal reports, there stood at one time a Reformed Church. During the reign of King Frederick William III (according to historians a weak king) there were many political upheavals and religious persecutions. According to the 14th Edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica this king decreed that the Reformed and Lutheran churches should unite into one Evangelical church; that only two churches were essential, the Roman Catholic and the Evangelical. In order to effect this protestant union he sent soldiers to confiscate all other denominations. In so doing the soldiers looted the country side and burned the church on the Bast estate. During the burning of the church the bells fell to the ground un-

harmed. Some years later Christoph Bast and his sons propped up these bells and they would be rung at stated times. After great grandfather Christoph Bast came to America he often commented, when he heard our bells, that none of the bells in America have the beautiful tone like "ours". For awhile the members of the Reformed church refused to go to any other church, but the mother soon discovered that it was unsatisfactory to raise a large family without religion and insisted on other church affiliation. With the ascendancy of Fredrick William IV to the throne in 1840 the religious restrictions of his father were at once removed. No doubt other churches were again reorganized, but grandfather Jacob Bast and his later wife Christina Høltz maintained their membership and were confirmed in the Evangelical church in Ellern, Germany, and the pastor of this church gave letters of good standing to them when they left for America.

Mr. and Mrs. Christoph Bast raised a family of twelve children but four died in infancy. One daughter Katharina, according to handed down oral information, married a Mr. Fritz Schumacher, moved to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, South America and was not heard from thereafter. The other children were Hieronymus (Hieronimus in German) Jacob, Peter, Paul, Regina (Mrs. Jacob Klumb), Christina (Mrs. David Hoeltz), and Margaretha (Mrs. Peter Konrad). They all eventually moved to Wisconsin. Christoph Bast was ready to leave Germany when his son Jacob and daughters Regina and Christina left for America in 1848, but his wife would not hear of it. Late in 1849 after the death of his wife (February 3, 1849) he came to Wisconsin with his youngest children, Paul and Margaretha. Paul acquired a farm and Margaretha married a Mr. Peter Konrad, but great grandfather remained with his son Jacob. The rest of his sons came to America some time later. The exact dates of the arrival of Christoph Bast and his sons is not definitely known. Several old letters are still extant from which some information has been obtained. In one letter, written by Hieronimus, he refers to his sons Peter and Georg, to his brother Peter and his sister Katharina. These were the only ones left in Germany. It was written on April 27, 1850 to, "Heart beloved father, dear brothers, most valuable sisters and beloved in laws." The letter starts, "We have received on February 23 your most welcome letter written January 15th-

- -. " From the context of the letter it appears that the letter referred to was the first letter the writer had received since he said goodbye to his father before the latter left for America. Accordingly Christoph Bast and his children Paul and Margaretha must have arrived in America late in 1849 or the first days of January, 1850.

The dates when Hieronimus and Peter came to America are now pretty well established. This is partly deduced from a letter written February 19, 1854 by Maria Høltz (Mrs. Friedrich Moritz Rau) and Anna Margaretha Høltz, (sisters of grandmother, Mrs. Jacob Bast, nee, Christina Høltz) to their brother Hieronimus Høltz. In this letter they state, that they learned from a letter just received by Hieronimus Bast at Wahlbach that Christina had not heard from them in a long time and they ask their brother Hieronimus Høltz to explain to Christina that their letter must have been lost. Thus in February 1854 Hieronimus Bast and very likely Peter were still in Germany. They came to America shortly thereafter on June 9, 1854, according to Mrs. Tillie (Bast) Kasten.

Christoph Bast lived with his son Jacob Bast until his death March 7, 1859. He was interred in the cemetery adjoining the Christ Evangelical and Reformed Church at Dheinsville, Wisconsin. A picture of his tombstone is shown in the accompanying illustrations. This tombstone was placed there by Silas Bast in 1922. Records received recently showed that the date of birth was May 13 instead of March 13 as shown in one picture. This error was corrected on the tombstone on August 6, 1949.

Jacob Bast and his Century Old Farm

Our real story is centered around Jacob Bast, the first of the Bast clan to reach America. He together with two of his sisters, Regina and Christina, came to America in June, 1848. His farm of 40 acres, bought in July, 1848, has now been in continual possession of his descendants for over 100 years.

Jacob Bast was born March 26, 1823 in Wahlbach, Germany. There is some discrepancy in this date, since on his journeyman's pass his birth date is given as February 23, 1823, but the church record gives the former

and probably the correct one. The political turbulence, religious persecutions, the wars and rumors of wars all left an indelible imprint on his youthful life. He had seen some of the ruins and injustices left in the path of the soldiers. That stirred in him a fear of war and a profound hate for the German military and political regime. Jacob was of small stature, 5 feet 1 inch, according to his pass and 5' 1" "2' according to his military medical report of 1845. He was therefore excused from regular army service but was placed on the reserve list subject to call by the ordinance department. Thus when he applied for a pass to America he was refused it. This incident disturbed him deeply since he was a very religious man and wanted to do what was right. The incident added to his dislike for Germany and he longed to get away from it all. He decided to leave for America without a foreign pass. To leave Germany was not as easy as it might seem. He was still subject to military police until he was 35 years of age and as such he could not leave his home community without a military pass. Now in order to get such a pass he had to spend three years as an apprentice to some trade, thereupon he could apply for a journeyman's pass to study and work in other parts of Germany. This year of travel was required by trades union before one could become a master tradesman and open a trade of his own. It appears that after his army medical examination in 1845 he became apprenticed to a linen weaver with whom he worked for three years until 1848. On March 24, 1848 at Coblenz he was issued a journeyman's pass as a linen weaver's apprentice with specifications that the trip should start April 10, 1848 to Bingen (a seaport on the Rhine) and then to other German industrial cities. It was required that the traveler present the pass to the military police whenever he entered a town or left it. The police would record on this pass the date of entry and departure.

This pass is still in existence and is in the possession of Paul J. Bast. The last official entry on this pass was by the "Burgermeister of Simmern" stating the safe arrival of Jacob Bast at Bingen and his departure on April 13, 1848.

Now there are also extant the passes to London via Bingen of Jacob Bast's sisters, Christina and Regina, who

not being subject to military call were permitted passes, which are dated at Coblenz April 13, 1848.

It appears therefore that Jacob Bast met his sisters on April 13, 1848 at Bingen and with them boarded the ship for England and thence to America. He arrived with his two sisters, Regina and Christina, in the United States in June, 1848. They came to the territory of Wisconsin at once to confer with other acquaintances of theirs, such as the Klumbs and Hoelzes who were already settled here. Ironically, after several years in America he used the empty pages of his pass as a record of his own. The first unofficial record occurs on the same page with that of the signature of the "Burgermeister of Simmern." It is the record of the sale of a pig to the Rev. Binner for \$12.90. He was paid \$12.00 cash and 50 cents was allowed for the subscription for a church paper, the "Friedens Bode". The preacher still owed 40 cents. On the same page he also recorded the sale of 12 bushels of oats to Rev. Binner, at 25 cents a bushel, a total of \$3.00 for which he received a "gesangbuch". In the same pass book he listed the treatment for a snake bite as follows: "Apply a poultice of equal parts of onions, tobacco and salt. Place a tourniquet back of the swelling."

Jacob Bast brought with him \$600.00 for himself and his two sisters. He carried this money in a belt, which belt is now in the possession of Mrs. Ella (Bast) Hunziker. On July 15, 1848 he bought the parcel of land, from John Fuchs, which is described in the original deed as: "All of that certain tract of land lying and being in Washington County and Territory of Wisconsin and described as follows: The N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of the N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section No. 10, Township No. 9 North of Range No. twenty east, containing forty acres more or less according to Government Survey 11." The sale price was \$235.00. Early tax receipts are still in existence. The tax for 1848 was \$2.61, for 1849, \$1.44 and for 1850, \$1.92. More land was gradually bought in 10, 20, and 40 acre lots as it became available. Several available original deeds show that one parcel of land was bought in 1857 and another in 1866. Besides this original 40 acres he also bought a 40 acre plat for each of the two sisters who came with him to Wisconsin. One of these lay just to the south of the original 40, and immediately to the east of the present Village of Rockfield. This he gave to his sister Regina after she married Jacob Klumb in 1849. Regina, who kept

house for Jacob for about a year until she got married, was given the choice of either 40 and she chose this one because of the little stream that flowed through it. This forty is still in possession of a Klumb descendant, Clarence Klumb.

Jacob at once began to clear part of the land for cultivation and began to construct a log house with the logs he cut. During the period of the building of the log house he and his sister stayed with the Carl Paul Klumbs who were neighbors to the east. (The Klumb farm is now owned by Edwin Bast.) This log house, located where the present farm house stands, was completed during the first summer. A piece of land was also cleared to the east of the house in time for the seeding of winter wheat.

Jacob in a sense was not exactly a pioneer in this region since several other families whom he knew in Germany, and who now belong to the centenarians, had settled here several years earlier. These were the Klumbs, his neighbors who settled in 1846, the Hoelzes who lived $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles to the east, the Wetteraus, Caspers, and the Dheins, who were located several miles to the west.

Late in 1849 or early in 1850 after the death of his mother in Germany Jacob Bast's father, Christoph Bast, and his youngest brother Paul and sister Margaretha arrived in Wisconsin. Paul settled on a farm two miles to the south-west near Dheinsville. Margaretha married Mr. Peter Konrad who located about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles to the west of Rockfield.

Some years later his other brothers Hieronimus and Peter and their families arrived. Hieronimus settled about a mile and a half to the west and Peter two miles to the southeast. Both of these properties are still in the possession of their males descendants. The names of these Basts and the names of the other pioneer families are still common in this prosperous farming community.

Soon after his arrival in Wisconsin Jacob Bast applied for his citizenship papers. He received these on June 8, 1850 in the circuit court of Milwaukee county. The papers were signed by H. K. White, Clerk, and Paul Juneau, Deputy Clerk.

When grandfather's sister Regina married Jacob Klumb in 1849, he was left alone until the arrival of his father, brother Paul and sister Margaretha. When Paul and Margaretha established their own homes, grandfather and great grandfather lived alone until January 18, 1852 when he married Christina Margaretha Høltz.

Grandmother's Parents and Relations(See Appendix VII)

Christina Margaretha Høltz was born October 6, 1822 in Ellern, Rheinpreusen, Germany. Her father was Georg Høltz and her mother's maiden name was Anna Katharina Hörter. Georg Høltz had two daughters by his first wife. One of these girls was Anna Elisabeth (Mrs. Auler) and the other, Maria Magdalena (Mrs. Reineman). Besides these two half sisters, grandmother had two brothers and five sisters. The oldest brother Hieronimus married Katharina Augustin on April 4, 1852 in Milwaukee. He came to America first.

In the autumn of 1851 Christina, Georg, and Elisabeth (Liesbeth for short) came to New York. These names appear on the ship's record. Elisabeth, on May 24, 1853, married a tailor by the name of Peter Jung in Buffalo, New York. Georg and Christina at once came to Milwaukee, Wisconsin where Christina found employment. Georg did not marry. He died at Cincinnati on October 20, 1873. The rest of the sisters remained in Germany. Anna Margaretha (Mrs. Wm. Høltz) and Maria Margaretha (Mrs. David Wendling) lived in Ellern. Jakobina Katherina (Mrs. Wm. Heinrich Karr) and Maria Katherina who married a banker Friedrich Moritz Rau, a widower, with four little children, lived in Castelaun. Three additional children were born to Maria Katherina and Mr. Rau.

The above information was obtained from two letters written by Anna Margaretha Høltz in 1854 and 1860 in which all the children of Mr. and Mrs. Georg Høltz are listed.

Early in 1852 Christina Høltz was invited to visit the Klumb home near Germantown. It had been planned, so the story goes, that she might marry one of the Klumb boys. During this stay she also visited Jacob Bast's

sister, Mrs. Jacob Klumb. Here she renewed her acquaintance with Jacob Bast who was confirmed with her at Ellern, Germany. This acquaintance sprouted at once into romance. Jacob proposed and she accepted. She did not return to Milwaukee from this visit, but at once married Jacob Bast at his log home on the afternoon of January 18, 1852. She wore her best dress, a blue debet. The union was a happy one and they lived together for 47 years until 1899 when grandfather died. She survived him until 1907. To them were born five children: Paul, December 25, 1852 - April 29, 1857; Jacob, August 18, 1854 - November 25, 1943; Christoph, May 27, 1857 - September 7, 1918; Peter, July 25, 1859 - July 28, 1860; Christina, July 12, 1861 - June 11, 1932.

The early years of grandfather's and grandmother's married life were strenuous ones, but their load was lightened by the awareness that they were free from religious and political restraints and they owned a fertile piece of land on which they could make a comfortable living even though at first it meant hard work.

Through steady effort much of the first 40 acres was cleared. Wheat was the staple crop for some time. It was soon learned that a rotation of crops was necessary and potatoes, corn, oats, hay and barley were raised. Oxen were used to draw whatever farm tools they acquired. Several of the yokes worn by the oxen are still in existence. Soon the surplus was taken to Milwaukee to produce ready cash. These trips were made with oxen. Grandfather would start out in the wee hours of the morning and grandmother would sit up until late at night listening until she heard the oxen and wagon rumble over the log bridge about a mile and a quarter away. Grandfather usually nestled himself in the wagon and went asleep. He would waken when the oxen suddenly stopped by the home gate.

With the arrival of their children the original small log house became inadequate and a second log house was erected about 60 feet to the north. Just when this house was built is not known. It probably was after their last child, Christina, was born in 1861. The information has it that they did not live many years in

this house because many cracks appeared due to the use of green logs. In 1866 the granary, a frame building, was erected. It is still in use and stands to the west of the farm home. By the time the granary was finished the second log house became unlivable and the family moved into the granary while a third home, a frame building, was being erected on the site of the original log hut. This home, completed in 1868, enlarged and modernized in later years, is the present modest but roomy farm home.

During this early period other buildings had also been erected for shelter to cattle, oxen, sheep, chickens and pigs. One of these, a good sized log building still stood in the eighteen-nineties and was used as an ice house. It was razed about 1900. The present barn, a large and roomy structure, which stands to the south of the granary was erected in 1872. In the pass book referred to above there is recorded this item, "Boards for the barn 10,000 feet and shingles 26,000." This barn is 84 feet long and 36 feet wide. During the past summer the mows were completely filled with baled hay. The basement houses the large herd of purebred Holsteins.

Post Offices

The postal facilities in these early days must have been undependable, and the locations of Post Offices were not fixed. This may be gathered from addresses on old letters. One letter from about 1850 was addressed: Jacob Bast, Town 9 bei Milwaukee, Washington County, Wiskonsin, Nord America. Other letters dated 1858 and 1860 were addressed: Jacob Bast, Staatsville P.O. Washington C., Wiskonsin. Another was addressed Jacob Bast, Postoffice Statswill, Germantown, Washington Counti, Wiskonsin, Nordamerika. Alfred Bast recalls that his father, Christoph Bast, gave the following account about the early postal service.

Mail was delivered to Staatsville, by pony express from Milwaukee, once a week. The Milwaukee St. Paul Railroad was built in 1854 and, after that, mail came oftener. Grandfather sold two foot lengths of wood to the Railway Co. He hauled this wood by sleigh which was pulled by his team of oxen "Shallie und Sherrie" (Charlie and Jerry) past the Town Hall straight south to the tracks. It was used to fire the

locomotives. When the train got there all trainmen had to help pile the wood on the tender. "Shallie und Sherrie" had such long horns that they had to hold their heads sideways in order to get into the stable.

The time when Rockfield became the Post Office is not known, but it probably was after the railroad was built in 1872.

Hamlets and Villages

The dates of the origin of the villages or hamlets in the region where the Bast's located is not known. Probably one of the first such hamlets was Dheinsville two miles southwest from the Bast farm. The Christ Evangelical and Reformed Church which is located there was founded in 1842. The actual church building was erected about 1850. Dheinsville was so named because of the Dhein family. A saloon and later an Insurance Building and a cheese factory composed the village. Now the church is the only institution that remains. The location of the Post Office, saloon and general store referred to as Staatsville is now in ruins and only a little of the foundation is left. It stood about one-half mile to the northwest of the present Village of Germantown. Germantown to the south and Richfield to the west must have been in existence in the early days. Grandmother used to tell how she took eggs and other produce on foot to Richfield in exchange for other goods.

The origin of Rockfield just one-half mile from the farm must have arisen about 1860 or 1870. It had a lime kiln, a store and a saloon. In 1872 the Chicago, Milwaukee and Northwestern Railroad was built through Rockfield. Jacob Bast III and Christoph Bast helped to construct the tracks through Rockfield. This railway was quite a boost for Rockfield especially for the lime business which flourished until 1920. The following account of the naming of Rockfield is given by Alfred Bast who as a boy worked for Peter Klumb, then owner of the farm next to Rockfield which Jacob Bast originally bought for his sister Regina (Mrs. Jacob Klumb). Peter Klumb related to him stories of his early life. Among them was the one about the naming of Rockfield

as follows: Peter Klumb was the first Depot Agent of the Chicago, Milwaukee and Northwestern Railroad which was built through their land about 1872. He was asked by the railway officials what to call the station and he suggested Rockfield because he had to haul so many rocks from the field when it was first plowed. Trains were few in number at first and usually not on schedule, so Peter would utilize his spare time plowing with a pair of cows or oxen. When he heard a train whistle, he would let them stand and run to the depot. Peter also related that the stone for the foundation of the station at Milwaukee was taken from the Klumb farm, formerly owned by grandfather's sister, Mrs. Jacob Klumb. A spur track was laid to the place on the farm where stones were quarried. Rockfield never grew much and today consists of a Post Office, a good general store, two taverns, and the Rockfield Canning Company. Its population is a little over 100.

Early Life on the Farm

With the growth of the community the Jacob Bast family through persistent effort prospered. Both grandfather and grandmother worked hard, but they found time especially on Sundays to attend church at Dheinsville and to visit with relatives and neighbors, or to have them at their home. Such visits were their main source of recreation. They have been described to me as one of the quaintest couples that attended church. He wore a silk stove pipe hat and a Prince Albert coat. Both were dressed in their best and both wore or carried a bouquet of either pansies, clove, pinks or mignonettes. Grandfather was interested in public affairs. A receipt dated 1851 indicates that he was treasurer of School District No. 6, Town of Germantown and another paper is signed by Jacob Bast, Clerk of School District No. 6. In the early 1850s he helped to erect the church building for the Christ Evangelical and Reformed Congregation in Dheinsville. Grandfather was well read and tried to keep abreast of the times. A certain book agent from whom he had bought books became a regular pest and grandfather stopped patronizing him. When after several more calls he realized that he could make no more sales, he said, "When the minister says amen he closes his book." There upon

he closed his bag and walked away never to return. Grandfather's outlook was progressive, at least in his later years when he had more time to read and think. Due to an accident in which a yoke of oxen ran over him, he sustained an injured back and a possible skull fracture which left him partially incapacitated, and much of the responsibility of the farm was turned over to his sons, Jacob and Christoph. During these more leisure years his rather stern nature mildened and he developed a broader outlook on life. He often told his grandchildren to study the English language well, because it was the language of America. Although German was almost solely spoken in all the homes of the community, the writer then a preschool boy, remembers of sitting on his grandfather's knee and receiving his first English lessons. Grandfather would point to an article and mention the English name. The writer also recalls that grandfather predicted that in our day we would see horseless carriages, talk to the neighbors without going there and even see machines fly through the air like birds.

During most of his life he was an inveterate smoker. He raised his own tobacco. In 1888 he suddenly stopped smoking. It all happened one day that he was sitting by the crib of his grandson Carl Peter. He was smoking his pipe and rocking the crib. He fell asleep and when he suddenly awoke the crib was afire and a hole had burned in the blanket which covered the child. That so upset him that he put the pipe into his pipe box with the rest and never smoked them again. To ease the craving for the pipe he developed the habit of placing a piece of straw in his mouth. During the summer he would collect a bundle of straws cut to a length of about six to eight inches and they would last him through the winter. He also had a small cloth bag in which he kept a supply of small pieces of licorice which helped to allay his cravings.

One of the tasks which he performed until late in his life was, with the aid of our dog Rover, to drive the cows to the pasture. As stated above, due to an accident with his yoke of oxen he was severely injured which left him partially lamed so that he always carried a cane.

He was also plagued with an occasional attack of traumatic epilepsy. On one occasion he did not return from taking the cows to pasture for several hours. When questioned he stated that he became very tired and sat down on the roadside and fell asleep. When he awoke Rover the dog stood over him and was licking his face. The writer recalls only one other occasion when he was overcome by a seizure.

There is no picture or photograph in existence of grandfather. He persistently refused to have one taken of himself or his wife. It was not until after his death that the photograph of grandmother was taken.

The Homestead under Jacob Bast III

In 1881 his oldest son Jacob, who was known as Jacob Bast III, married Elisabeth Loos. In 1882 grandfather deeded 80 acres of land including the original 40 to him. In 1883 the rest of the land, about 80 acres, was deeded to his son Christoph after he married Christine Loos, a sister of Elisabeth. A barn was built on this land in 1886 just across the road to the north from the original homestead. A home was already built where Christoph and Christine raised a large family and spent the rest of their lives. (See 4. Christoph Bast in Genealogy). This property is now owned by their youngest son, Seno Bast.

Grandfather and grandmother and their daughter Christina remained on the original homestead where they occupied the northwest portion of the first floor. The upstairs of this part of the house was occupied by Jacob Bast III and his wife. The rest of the house consisting of the living room, dining room and the kitchen had no upstairs. Four children were born to Jacob and Elisabeth, C. Wm. in 1882, Paul Jacob, 1885, Carl Peter, 1887, and Theodore Hieronymus, 1890. With these additions to the family the house became too small and father had a second story added on that part of the house which did not have one.

Grandfather died January 27, 1899. On the day of the funeral it was bitter cold with below zero temperature. There were 105 sleighs in the funeral procession which led to Christ Evangelical Church at Dheinsville.

Laura Bast informs me that her mother, Mrs. Christoph Bast, suggested that the casket be carried into the church for the funeral service because of the cold. After consultation of the elders of the church this was permitted and it was therefore the first time a casket was taken into that church for the service, a procedure which since then became a custom. He lies buried in the cemetery at Dheinsville.

Grandmother died November 15, 1907 and is also buried in the cemetery adjoining the church at Dheinsville.

During the occupancy of the farm by Jacob Bast III some additions were made to the property. As already mentioned the house was enlarged to the present proportions, a small blacksmith shop was built, and a milk house erected. A five acre plat of cedar woods was also acquired. His interest in machinery was great and he loved to tinker with and repair such machines. He could always find things to improve and proceeded to improve them. He even built some of his machinery. When the first tread-powers came into existence he with the help of his brother Christoph built a two horse treadpower which was in use in the early nineteen hundreds. When the first manure spreaders came into existence he obtained one. These early spreaders had a comblike mechanism above the revolving spreader cylinder which would become blocked. He at once proceeded to construct a second distributor drum in place of the comb, which eliminated the whole difficulty. The local agent soon brought a factory representative to examine this improvement and the next year all new spreaders had this feature added. He also built one of the early two-horse potato planters. There is evidence that he had missed his real place in life. Although he was a hard working farmer his real interest was in mechanics.

In 1910, after his second son Paul J. Bast was married to Miss Bertha Mantz, father deeded the land over to him. Shortly thereafter father, mother, and Aunt Christina (father's unmarried sister) bought a little home in Rockfield together with about a half acre of land. Here the three lived the remainder of their lives. Mother (nee Elisabeth Loos) died September 23, 1930 at the age of 72

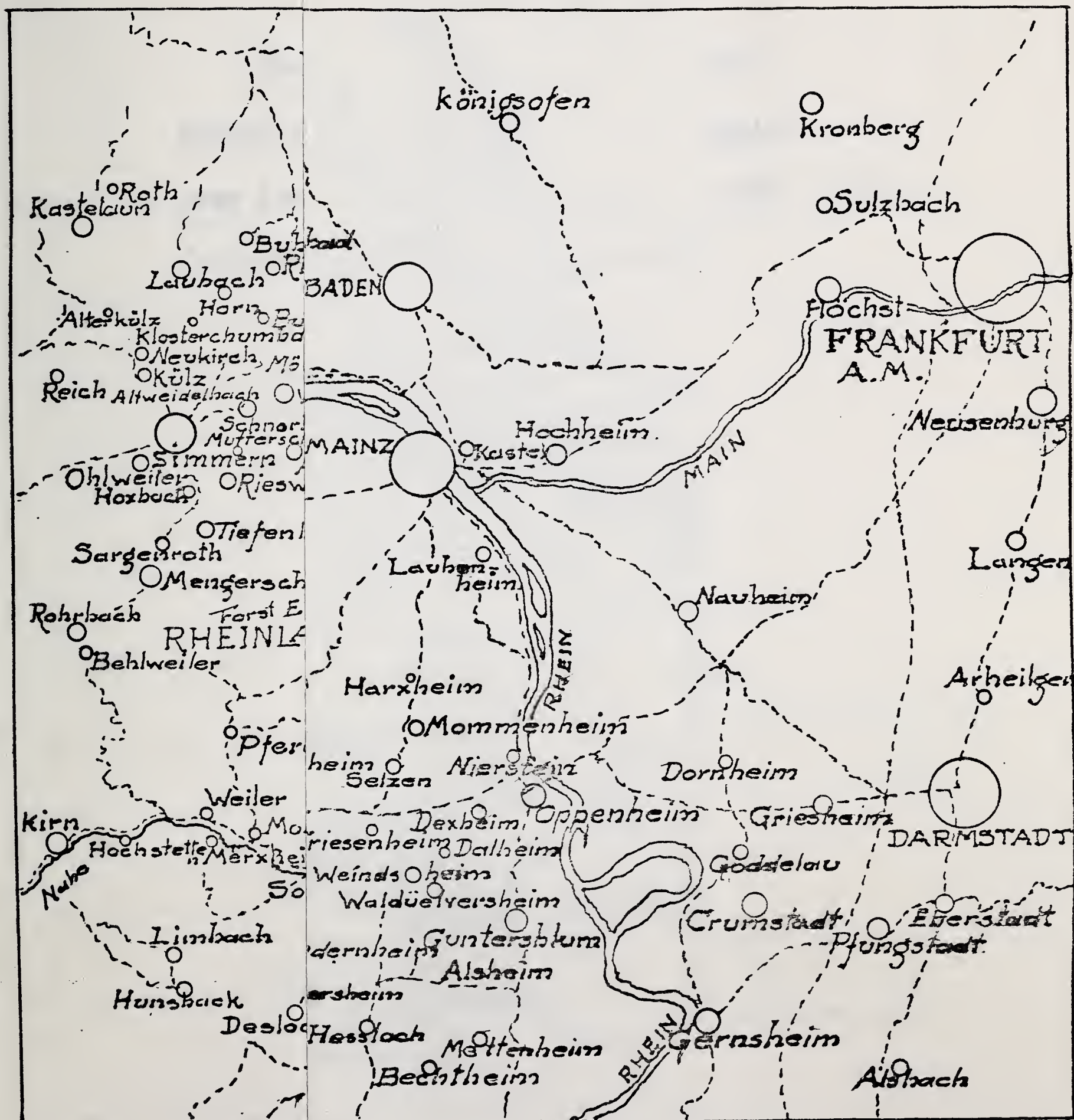
years. Christina died June 11, 1932 at the age of 71 years. Jacob lived to the ripe age of 89 years and 3 months. For the last two years of his life he returned to the homestead to live with his son Paul and family. Here he died on November 25, 1943. All three are buried in the cemetery at Valhalla near Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

The Homestead under Paul Jacob Bast

In 1905 and 1906 Paul J. Bast attended the Agricultural College at the University of Wisconsin. On returning to the farm he began at once to push farm improvement. In 1907 he engineered the construction of the first silo out of field stones and mortar. He began the raising of alfalfa, inaugurated a program of intensive crop rotation, and purchased a purebred Holstein cow. After acquiring the farm in 1910 he made other improvements such as building new machine sheds, garages for tractors and automobiles. He constructed a new milk house, drilled a new well, modernized the old farm house, and painted all of the farm buildings. Today the farm can boast of a first class dairy herd of about 40 head of purebred Holstein cattle. Could grandfather see the farm today he would surely feel that his dream had materialized beyond all expectations.

In commemorating the one-hundredth year that this farm has been in continual possession of the male descendants of the original homesteader, the descendants of Jacob Bast III gathered at the old homestead, now in the possession of Paul J. Bast, on August 21 and 22, 1948. Twenty-one were present and ten absent. In this group there is only one male great great grandson of the original Jacob Bast by the name of Bast, and that is Thomas Bast, grandson of Paul J. Bast. Since this reunion a second great great grandson was born, David Bast, also a grandson of Paul J. Bast.

During these 100 years there is no record of divorce, criminal or civil suit among the descendants, nor has anyone been on relief.





The Military Medical Examination
Report excusing Jacob Bast from regular
Army training but assigning him to the
Ordinance Department

5-1-1-1



Nro. 227 der alphab. Liste.
Nro. 162 der Losungs-Liste.

Attest.

Der Militärpflichtige

24 Jahr alt, aus

Leinsdorf
Mühlbach

gebürtig, ist hinsichtlich seiner

Körperbeschaffenheit heute ärztlich untersucht und

gen. Linsen

von Königlichem Militär-Felddienst

Summen den 23. Juli 1845.

Der Arzt der Ersatz-Commission des Kreises

Stark
Bataillons-Arzt.

Einverstanden

Die Kreis-Ersatz-Commission,

Der Königl. Major und Bataillons-Commandeur,

Adolph

Der Königl. Landrath (Landrath)

Der Arzt der Departements-Ersatz-Commission,

Genau

Arzt.

W. Müller

Bestätigt,

den

184

Die Departements-Ersatz-Commission

Generalmajor und Brigade-Commandeur.

R. Schärer Regierung- und Militär-Departments-Rath.

Several pages from Jacob Bast's
Journeyman Pass as linen weaver

(2)

Signalement des Pass-Inhabers:

1. Name *Jacob Bast*
2. Gewerbe *Leinwandweber*
3. Geburtsort
4. Bisheriger Aufenthaltsort:
a) des Gefellen *Wahlbath*
b) des Vaters desselben
5. Religion *evangelisch*
6. Geboren am *15. Februar 1812 in Lins*
7. Größe *5 Fuß 3 Zoll*
8. Haare *blond*
9. Stirn *frei*
10. Augenbraunen *blond*
11. Augen *blau*
12. Nase *gerade*
13. Mund *gerade*
14. Zähne *gut*
15. Bart *gerade*
16. Kinn *gerade*
17. Gesicht *gerade*
18. Gesichtsfarbe *rosa*
19. Statur *mittel*
20. Besondere Kennzeichen *keine*

Unterschrift des Pass-Inhabers:

Jacob Bast

(3)

Königlich Preussische Staaten.

Wanderpass

gültig auf *ein Jahr*

Nr 13
des Pass. Journ.



(*13/3*)
lokal. Stempel

Da der nebenbezeichnete *Leinwandweber*

Jacob Bast

Wahlbath

Beauftragt der Verdollkommnung in seinem Gewerbe, auf
die Wanderschaft *nach Bingen*

*des hiesigen Landeshauptmanns mit
völligster Vollmacht, als
Wanderpass in die Schweiz zu
Verwendung eines durch die
Gefährlichkeit der Reise
gebehrteabsichtigt, sich auch in den Besitz der nach
dem angeschlossenen Regulativ vom 24. April 1833*

11

(6)

Wahlbath Bingen

Am 13 April 1848

dem Landeshauptmann

Wahlbath



*Baron Linsow ist pflichtig für die
Herausgabe 12 Dollar 90 Cent.*

*Darüber bezahlt 12 Dollar und 50 Cent
für den Eintrag des Pass, bleibt noch
noch 40 Cent*

*Alles was für die 12 Dollar gegeben
bekommen ist: 25 Cent für den
3 Dollar darüber fab. ein Gefangnis
neue Pass bekommen*

Am 13 April 1848

The Church letter for Jacob, Regina
and Christina Bast from their church in
Ellern, Germany. Dated 5 days prior to
their departure from Germany

mit dem Vorwurfe der ungelassenen
Kassierellen, große Unachtsamkeit
beim Zählen, Kroch Kinder, König und
Friede.

Altona, den 8^{ten} April 1848. Die Wichtigkeit dieses Angelegenheit
Erfahrung, Altona.

The citizenship paper of Jacob Bast

THE STATE OF WISCONSIN,
MILWAUKEE COUNTY.

Jacob Post

subscriber, the Clerk of the Circuit Court for said County, being a Court of Record, and made oath that he was born in *Germany* personally appeared before the

on or about the year *Eighteen* hundred and *Twenty Three* that he emigrated to the United States, and landed at the Port of *New York* on or about the month of *June* in the year eighteen hundred and *forty* *Eight*; that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *Fredrick Wilhelm King of Prussia*. whereof he is a subject.

Subscribed and Sworn to, the 8 day of *June*

A. D. 1850

Jacob Post

H. K. White Clerk.

By Paul Johnson
Depty

STATE OF WISCONSIN,
Circuit Court, Milwaukee county, } 85.

I, HENRY K. WHITE, Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Milwaukee, hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of a record now in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court, at Milwaukee, the 8 day of *June* A. D. 1850.

H. K. White Clerk.

By Paul Johnson
Depty

The Warrantee Deed of the first
40 acres of the Bast farm on which the
farm buildings stand. The sale price
was \$253.00

WARRANTEE DEED.

Printed and sold at the Board Office, Port Washington.

This Indenture, Made the *1st* day of *July* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *55* BETWEEN *John Smith of the County of Washington State of Wisconsin* and *John Doe of the County of Washington State of Wisconsin* Witnesses that the said part *1st* of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of *one hundred and fifty three dollars*

to *him* in hand paid, by the said part *2nd* of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, he *has* given, granted, bargained, sold, remise, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents, do *give*, grant bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm, unto the said part *2nd* of the second part, to *his* heirs and assigns FOREVER, *that the said part 2nd of the second part shall have and hold the premises above described with the hereditaments and appurtenances unto the said part 2nd of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever*

Together with all and singular, the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining; and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever, of the said part *1st* of the first part, either in Law or Equity, either in possession or expectancy of, in and to the above bargained premises, and their hereditaments and appurtenances.

To have and to hold the said premises as above described with the hereditaments and appurtenances, unto the said part *2nd* of the second part, and to *his* heirs and assigns forever.

And the said part *1st* of the first part, for *his* heirs, executors and administrators, do *covenant*, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said part *2nd* of the second part *his* heirs and assigns, that at the time of the enrolling and delivery of these presents *he* well seized of the premises above described as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible ESTATE OF INHERITANCE, in the Law, in fee simple, and that the same are free and clear from all incumbrances whatever, and that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said part *2nd* of the second part, *his* heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons, lawfully claiming the whole or any part thereof, *he* will forever WARRANT AND DEFEND.

In Witness Whereof, the said part *1st* of the first part has hereunto set *his* hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Witness, Stated and Delivered in Presence of *John Smith* *John Doe*

STATE OF WISCONSIN, }
WASHINGTON COUNTY, } ss.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That on the *1st* day of *July* A. D. 1855,
personally came before me the above named *John Smith* and acknowledged that *he* executed the said Deed.

Tax receipt for \$2.61 paid by
Jacob Bast for taxes on the farm for
1848

\$ ~~100~~ *100*

Collector's Office,

TOWN OF GERMANTOWN, WASHINGTON COUNTY, WIS., }
October 24th 1948.

Received of *Jacob Rast* *100* DOLLARS and *00* Cents,

in full for State, County and Town Tax on the *1 M¹/₂ of 1 M¹/₂* Section, No. *10* in Town *9*
Range *20* for the year one thousand eight hundred and forty eight.

John Staab TOWN COLLECTOR.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

RECEIVED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART
NEW YORK
JAN 10 1964

The Ship's Record of Grandmother,
nee Christina Margaretha Høltz, and her
brother Georg and Elisabeth

Controle-Nummer



Wro. der Agentur.

John Lang,

nachstehenden Vertrag abgedruckt. Der Vertrag ist in vier Abschnitten in, nachstehend, Auswanderer und jeder


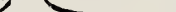
Francz Baum	20 1/2	1	Ellen
Georg Moltz	18 1/2	1	Ida
Christina Moltz	20 1/2	1	Ida
Elisab Moltz	22 1/2	1	Ida

dem unterzeichneten Agenten besonders bezahlt sind. Im Falle der Verschüttung oder des gänzlichen Verlustes der versicherten Aemtern durch See- oder Feuersgefahr, wird der verlorene deklarirte Werth von dem Gebern in New-York dem Assuranten oder dessen Bevollmächtigten ganz bezahlt.

ausgegeben ist.

G. H. PAULSEN.

aus denselben Stoffen erzeugten, aber 8 Tage

The church letter for Christinia
Margaretha Høltz from her church at
Ellern, Germany

Kirchzeugniß.

Christine Margaretha Höp *am* *hier* ist bisher ein Mitglied unserer Gemeinde gewesen, und hat, wie wir ihr auf ihr Vergehren hiermit bezeugen, sowohl am Gottesdienste, als auch am heiligen Abendmahl Theil genommen, auch sich, soviel uns bekannt geworden, eines unbejagten Wandels beileigt.

Indem wir sie daher mit diesem Kirchzeugniß aus unserer Gemeinde entlassen, ersuchen wir alle evangelischen Pfarrer und Kirchenvorsteher, denen dieses vorgezeigt wird, sie in ihre Kirchengemeinschaft aufzunehmen und ihr in christlicher Liebe zur Förderung ihres Seelenwohls behülflich zu sein, wozu der Herr seinen Beistand in Gnaden verleihen wolle.

Alten, den 12 ten *August* 1857.



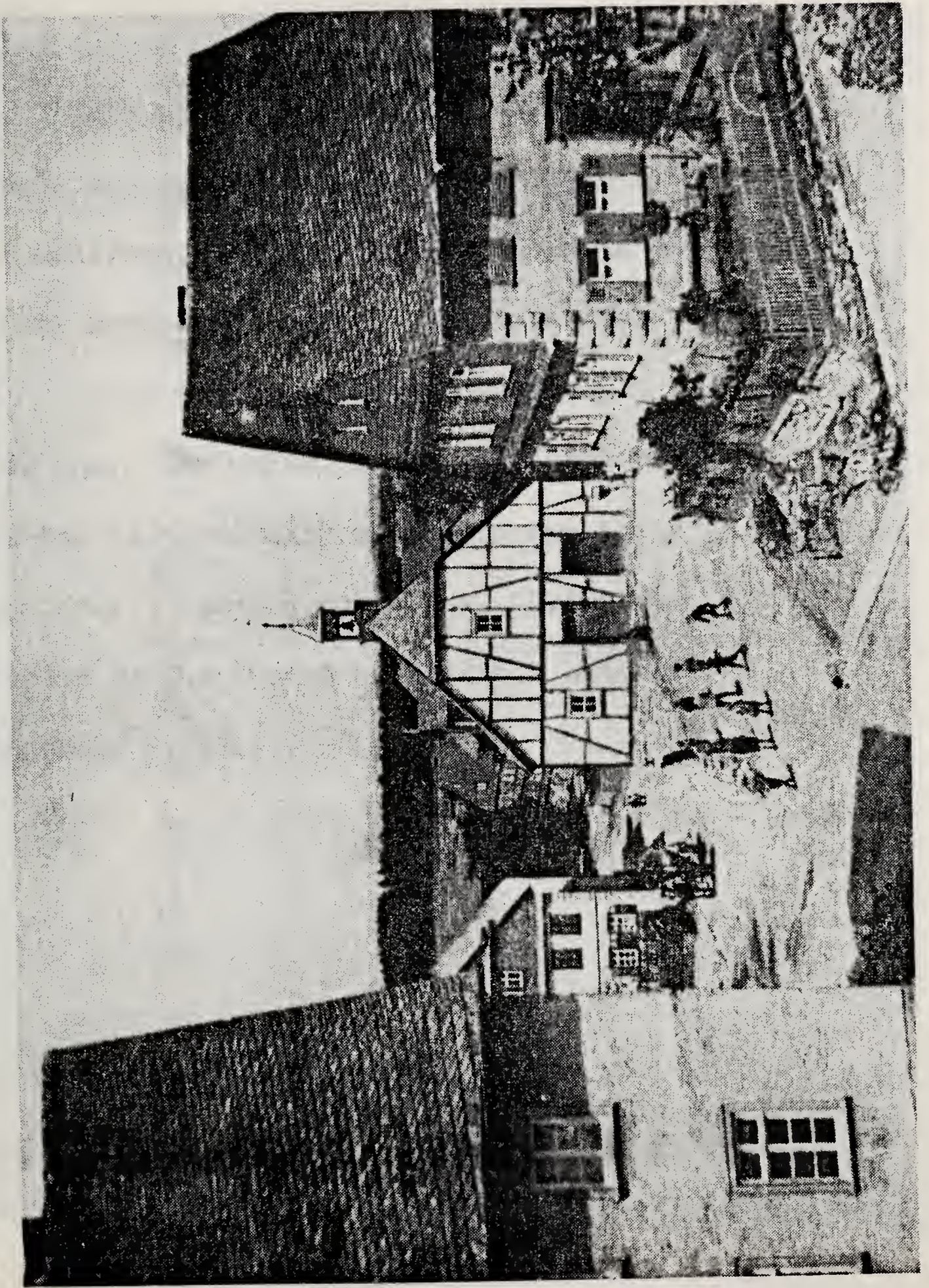
Das Presbyterium der evangelischen Gemeinde.

Namens desselben

Der Pfarrer.

Spangher

Part of the village (Dorf) of
Wahlbach which consisted of about 40
houses

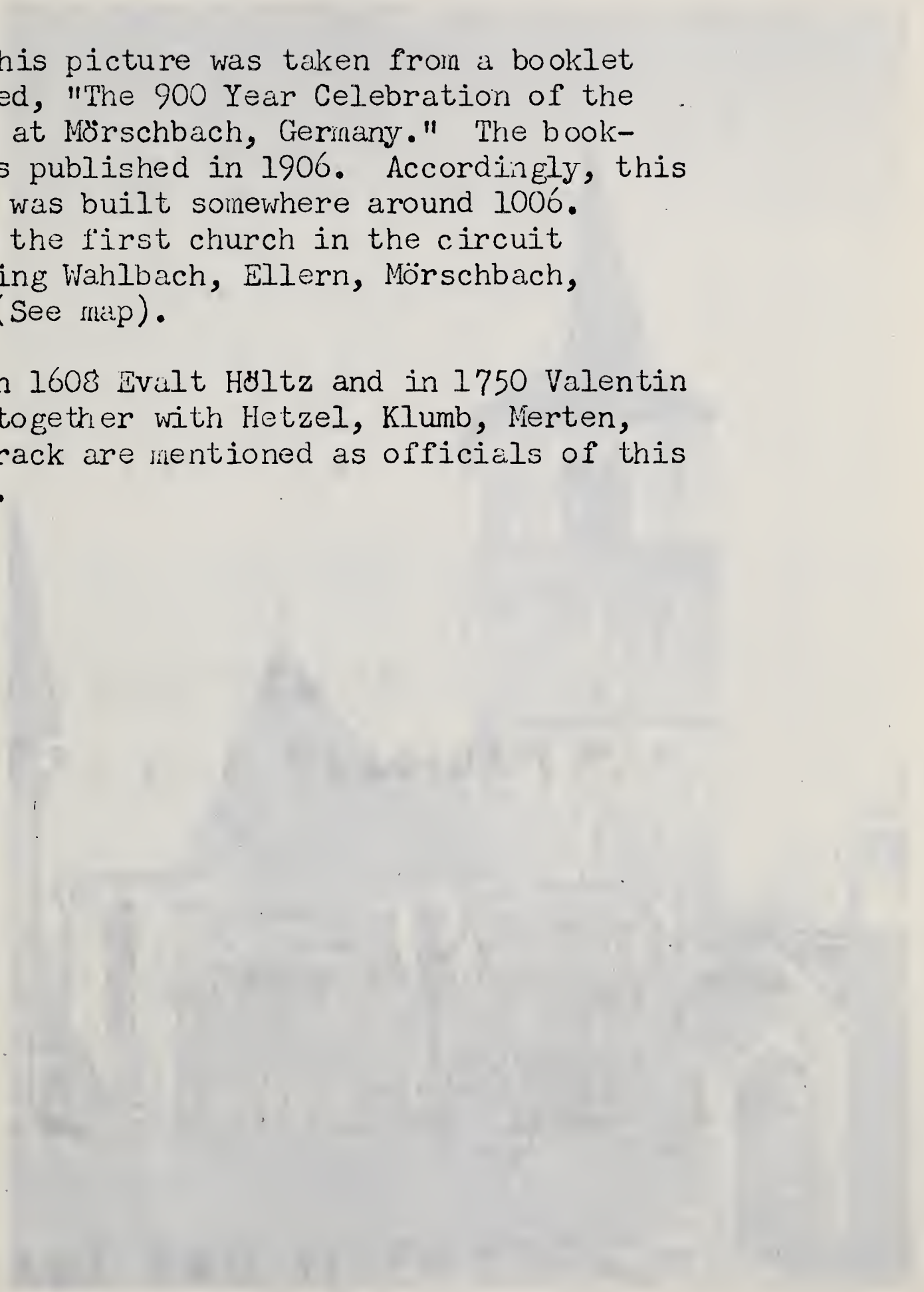


This picture of the home of Johann Christoph Bast (father of Jacob Bast I) at Wahlbach, Germany, was taken after the Basts moved to America. The house has since been torn down and replaced by a new one. The three people on the picture belong to the family which now own the property. (According to Rev. Christmann, pastor of the Church at Ellern. Dated December 9, 1949).



This picture was taken from a booklet entitled, "The 900 Year Celebration of the Church at Mörschbach, Germany." The booklet was published in 1906. Accordingly, this church was built somewhere around 1006. It was the first church in the circuit including Wahlbach, Ellern, Mörschbach, etc. (See map).

In 1608 Evalt Höltz and in 1750 Valentin Bast, together with Hetzel, Klumb, Merten, and Strack are mentioned as officials of this church.





A recent picture of Ellern, Germany.

The large house in the lower right hand view, marked "Wirtschaft von Peter Kunz" is the original Höltz House built by Johann Georg Höltz. Mrs. (Frieda) Peter Kunz, the present occupant is a direct descendant of the Höltz family.

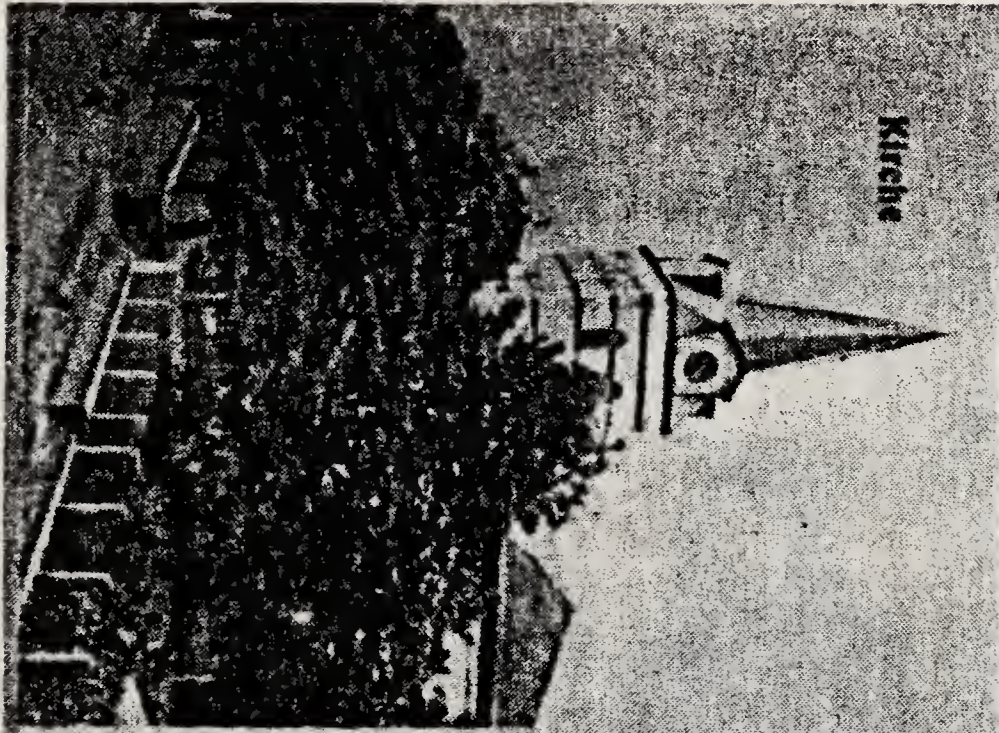
The Church, remodeled, shown at lower left, is the one to which Jacob Bast and his wife Christina Margaretha Höltz belonged in their youth.

Eilern



Gruess aus Eilern

Kirche



Wirtschaft von Peter Kunz



Anna Katherina Hölztz, mother of
Christina Margaretha (Hölztz) Bast



Mrs. Christina Margaretha (Høltz) Bast

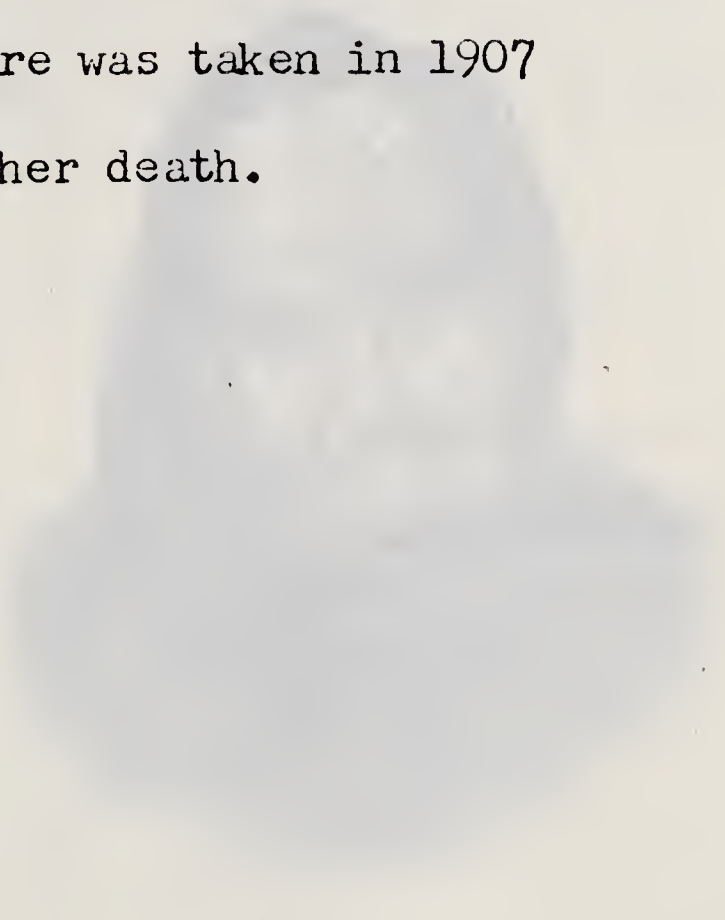
1822 - 1907





Grandmother Christina Margaretha
(Höltz) Bast (Mrs. Jacob Bast).

This picture was taken in 1907
shortly before her death.





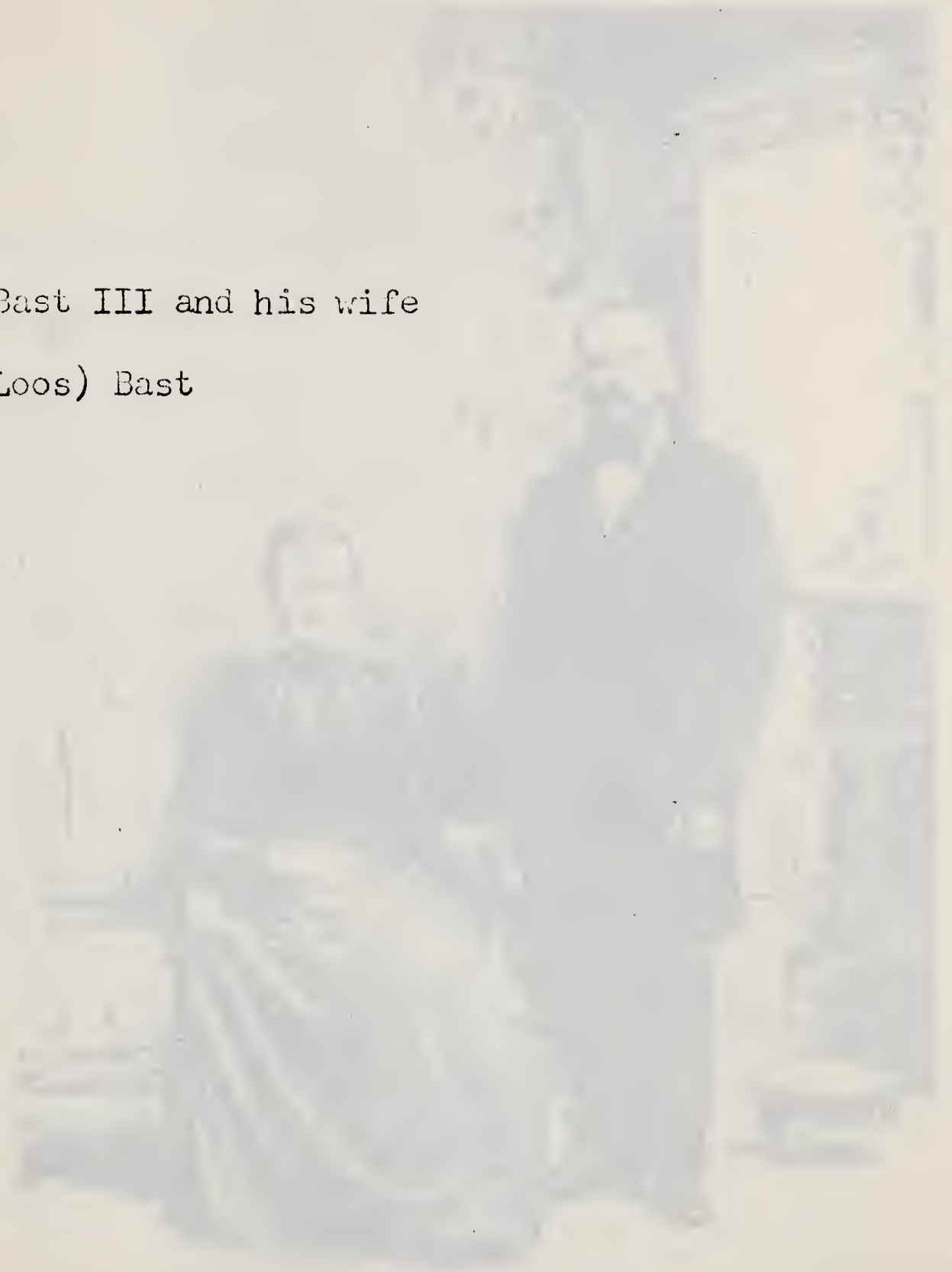
Grave markers of, Christoph Bast, above,
Jacob Bast (the original homesteader) at the
left, and his wife Christina Margaretha (Höltz)
at the right.

The date of birth of Christoph is May 13,
instead of March 13. This has been changed on
the tomb stone since the picture was taken.





Jacob Bast III and his wife
Elisabeth (Loos) Bast





Christina Bast, sister of Jacob
Bast III and youngest child of the
original homesteaders, Jacob Bast and
Christina Margaretha (Höltz) Bast

1962-1963, 1964-1965

and the other members of the

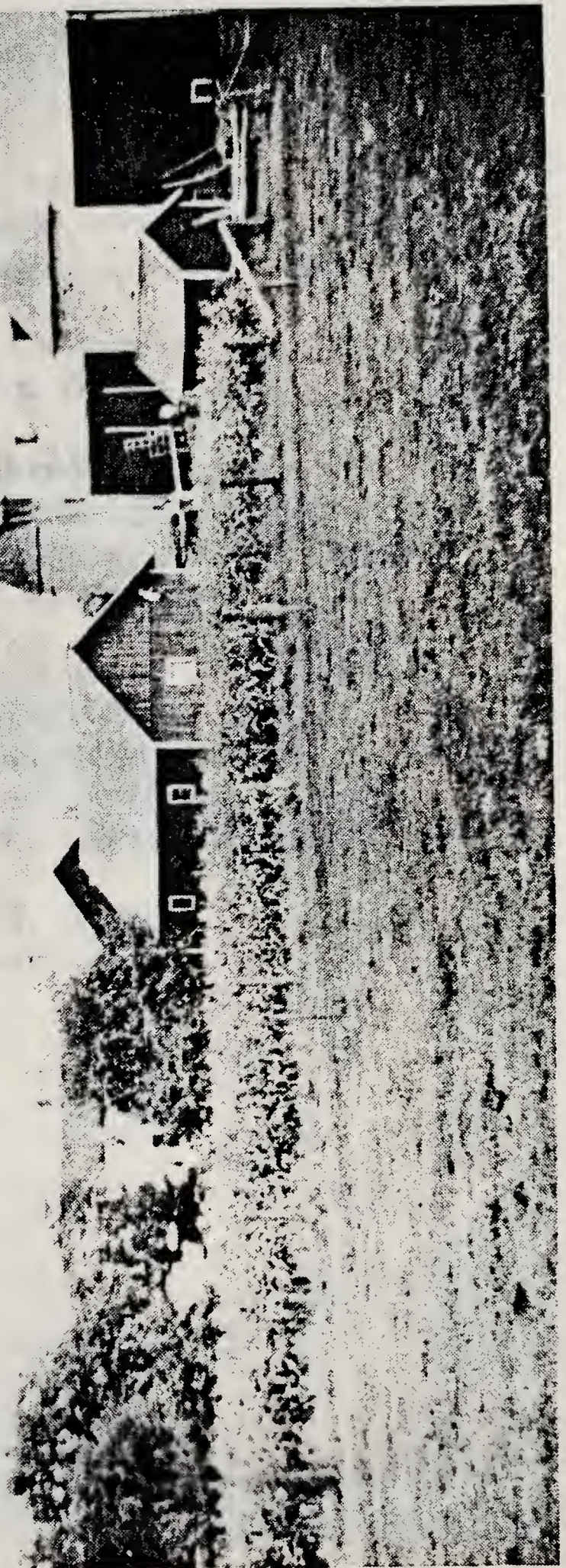
organization (including the

and the other members of the



The Farm Buildings of the Jacob Bast Homestead as they appeared in 1948.

Part of the house was built in 1868. The granary (with bell on top) was built in 1866 and the barn in 1872. The silos and the garage in the foreground were built later.



Descendants and in-laws of Jacob Bast III,
(second owner of the homestead) who attended the
Centennial celebration on August 20-21, 1948.

Front row sitting left to right: Jon Baade,
Thomas Bast, Barbara Baade and Susan Bast.

Second row kneeling: Theodore J. Bast,
John Hambright, Hope (Bast) Hambright, Agnes
(Hoelz) (Mrs. P.W. Bast), Virginia (Reese) (Mrs.
T. J. Bast), Mae Rose (Bast) Baade, Paul W. Bast
and Chris Baade.

Third row standing, Paul J. Bast, Carl P.
Bast, Theodore H. Bast, C. Wm. Bast, Carrie
(Carter) (Mrs. C.P. Bast), Bertha (Mantz) (Mrs.
P.J. Bast) and Alice (Kraemer) (Mrs. T.H. Bast).

Inset at left: Esther M. Bast,
at right: Jean Bast.



The descendants of Jacob Bast, shown on these two pictures, with their families, were not present at the centennial celebration on August 21 and 22, 1948, with the exception of Rev. and Mrs. Carl P. Bast (shown in the back row of the lower figure).

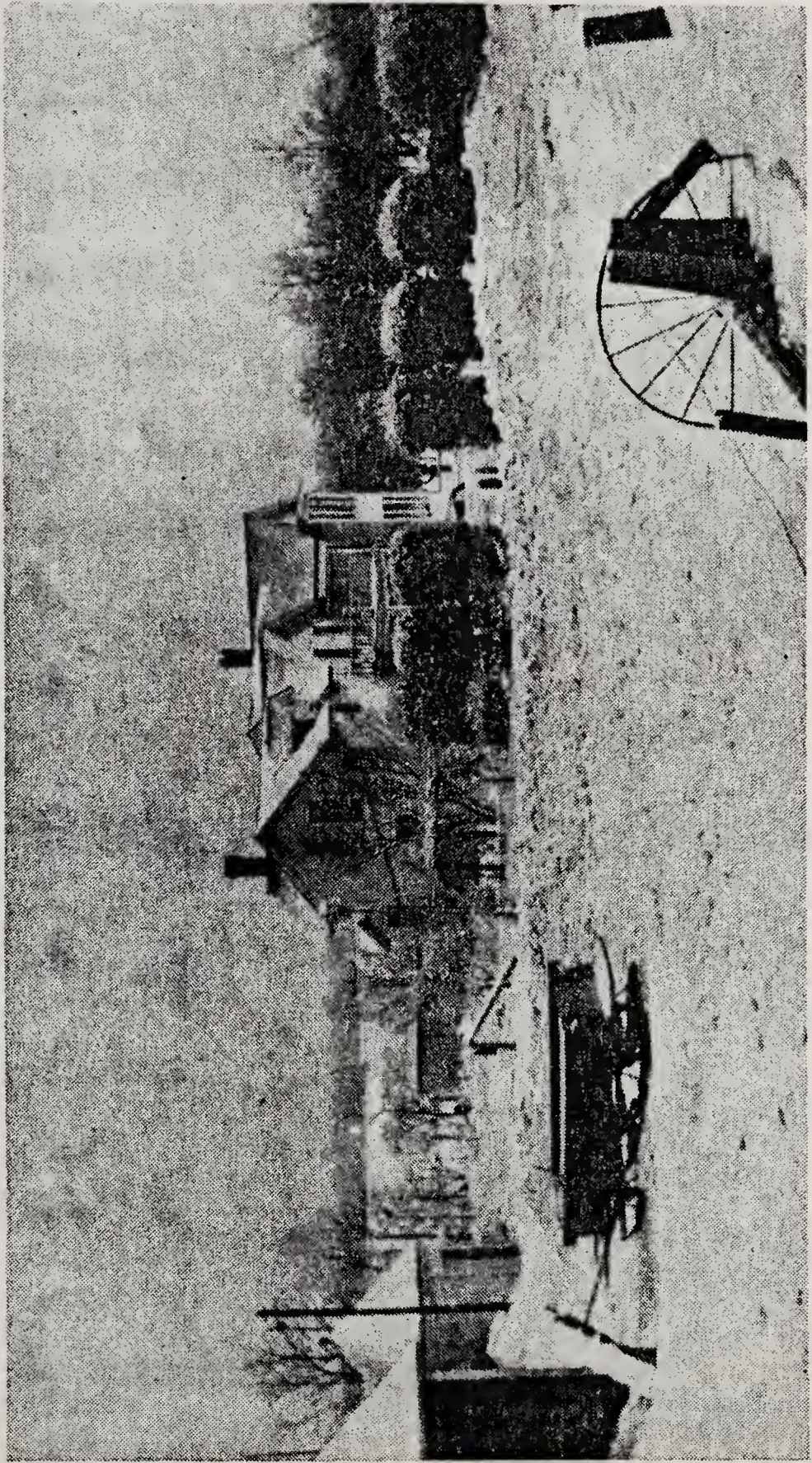
Upper picture, left to right: Zinthia Stokes, Stanley Stokes, Susan Stokes, Louise (Bast) Stokes, James Stokes, Alice (Bast) Huebner, Mary Huebner and Fred Huebner.

Lower picture: Eloise (Bast) Gifford, Carl P. Bast, Carrie (Carter) Bast, Johnnie Gifford and Richard Levon Gifford



The home of Christoph Bast and
Christine (Loos) Bast.

It is located near Rockfield,
Wisconsin, across the road from the
original Jacob Bast homestead.

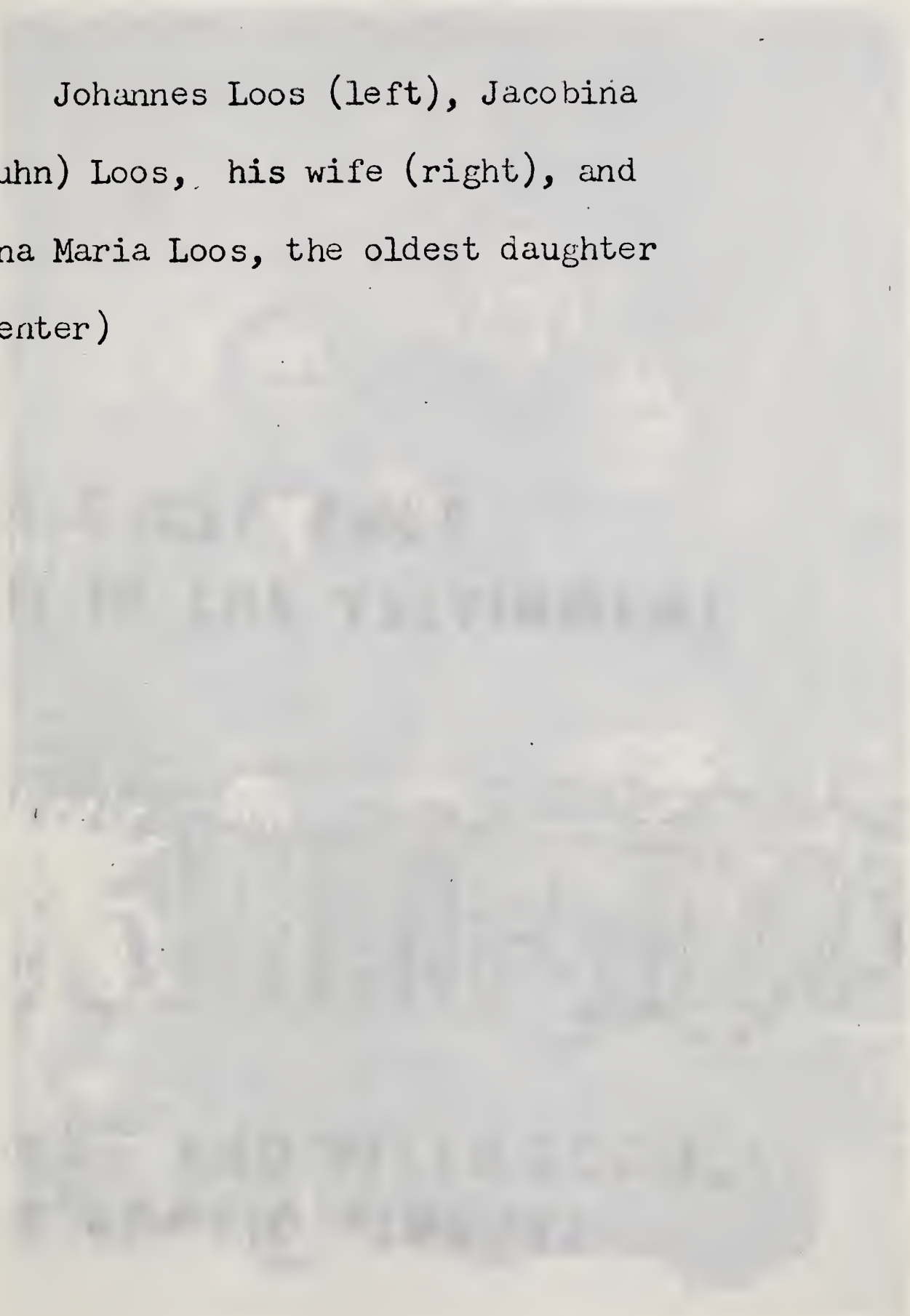


The family of Christoph Bast and Christine (Loos) Bast.

The nine older children standing in the back row are from left to right: Meta, Edwin, Anna, Alfred, Frieda, Oswald, Ella, Alvin and Laura. In the front row: Seno, Mrs. Christine (Loos) Bast, Vera, Christoph Bast and Sila.



Johannes Loos (left), Jacobina
(Kuhn) Loos, his wife (right), and
Anna Maria Loos, the oldest daughter
(center)





Johannes Loos and his seven youngest children.

Left to right, front row: Elizabeth (Mrs. Jacob Bast^{III}), Johannes Loos, Friederika (Mrs. Henry Awe).

Back row: Christine (Mrs. Christoph Bast), John, William, George, and Jacobina



THE JACOB BAST FAMILY

The information about the early generations of Basts herein contained was obtained from Rev. Rudolf Christmann who extracted it from the church record where more than 70 families by the name of Bast are listed.

Progenitors of Jacob Bast

1. Johann Hieronymus Bast. A master shoemaker. The date of his birth is not known but he was baptized Oct. 8, 1719. Died Oct. 1, 1791 in Wahlbach, Germany. He was married June 25, 1752 to Maria Eva Schöler (widow of Johann Adam Schuck). She was born in 1711 and died May 2, 1767. The Schucks had a son, Johann Jacob, the great grandfather on his mother's side of Peter Konrad who married Margaretha Bast, daughter of Christoph Bast.

Children:

- (2) i. Hieronimus. Born July 21, 1753.
2. Hieronymus Bast. (Hieronimus¹) Born July 21, 1753. A master shoemaker. Baptismal witnesses were Hieronymus Kilzer, Christoffel Bast, Maria Elisabeth Schöler from Wahlbach. His first marriage May 2, 1775 to Anna Katharina Venninger who died July 27, 1775. He then married April 23, 1776 Maria Margaretha Bast (born Aug. 3, 1755. Died Dec. 7, 1795) daughter of Johann Valentin Bast (baptized Nov. 18, 1714. Died June 5, 1776.), an assistant Judge, and Elisabeth Margaretha Augustin (born in 1725 and died April 18, 1762 in Wahlbach). Johann Valentin Bast and Elisabeth M. Augustin were married Feb. 4, 1744. They also had a son Georg (brother of Maria Margaretha) born Dec. 5, 1752 who had a son Peter born Dec. 12, 1798 who had a son Valentin born Oct. 31, 1838 in Bubach, Germany. This Valentin is the grandfather of Willi Bast (born Oct. 4, 1900), a trucker and farmer in Wahlbach, Germany. Willi Bast furnished some of the contained information. He has five children.

Children:

- i. Maria Regina. Born June 22, 1777.
Baptismal witnesses were: Georg Auler,
Anna Regina Emmel, and Maria Magdalena
Schuck.
- ii. Johann Jacob. Born May 3, 1782. Died
Jan. 2, 1835. Baptismal witnesses were
Jacob Bast from Kirch, Jacob Schuck, and
Maria Eva Schüller from Wahlbach. He was
married Jan. 1, 1815 to Anna Katharina,
widow of Georg Hilgard. She died March 16,
1840.

Children:

- i. Anna Catharina. Born Feb. 12, 1816.
Baptismal witnesses were Valentin
Bast and Anna Catharina Magdalena,
wife of Christoph Bast, both from
Wahlbach. She was married Feb. 8,
1835 to Peter Weirich from Gehlweiler.
- ii. Maria Regina. Born Dec. 16, 1818.
- iii. Maria Elisabetha. Born May 19, 1786.
Baptismal witnesses were Philipp Jacob Auler,
Maria Elisabetha Auler, and Maria Katharina
Bast from Budenbach.
- (3) iv. Johann Christoph. Born May 13, 1789.
Died March 7, 1859.
- v. Hieronymus. Born Feb. 3, 1792. Baptismal
witnesses were Hieronymus Nohl, Valtin
Augustin, and Anna Margaretha Lühnhart.
- vi. Maria Margaretha. Born July 23, 1794.
Baptismal witnesses were Georg Bast from
Wahlbach, M. Margaretha Schuck, and M.
Margaretha Bast.

3. Johann Christoph Bast (Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹)
was born May 13, 1789 in Wahlbach, Rhein Province,
Germany. Baptismal witnesses, Christoph Paulus,

Christoph Schuck from Wahlbach and Maria Susanna Emmel from Argenthal. He died at the home of his son Jacob, Rockfield, Wisconsin, on March 7, 1859 at 8:30 P.M. He lies buried in the cemetery of the Christ Evangelical and Reformed Church at Dheinsville, Wisconsin. He was married Feb. 23, 1810 to Anna Katharina Magdalena Maurer, daughter of Jacob Maurer and Anna Christina Jaeger. She was born March 7, 1790, and died Feb. 3, 1849 at 12 noon, at the age of 58 years, 10 months and 27 days. The cause of death was "Auszehrung". She was buried on Feb. 6, 1849. "Es ist eine Grabrede gehalten worden". Shortly after her death, probably late in 1849, he left for America. The date of his arrival in America is not known but it was before Jan. 15, 1850 because on that date he wrote a letter to his son Hieronimus who was still in Germany. This information is obtained from a letter, at hand, written by Hieronimus April 27, 1850.

Children:

- i. Hieronimus. Born May 4, 1811. Died April 2, 1874 at Black Creek, Wisconsin. Married Maria Eva Hilgert. (See Appendix I)
- ii. Maria Elisabetha. Born Jan. 22, 1814. Baptismal witnesses: Peter Maurer from Sargenroth and Maria Elisabetha, wife of Peter Scherer from Mörschbach.
- iii. Katharina Magdalena (Mrs. Schumacher). Born Dec. 17, 1815. Baptismal witnesses: Jacob Bast from Wahlbach and Katharina Magdalena, wife of Jacob Meng from Sargenroth. She and her husband moved to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, South America after 1850. There is recorded in the above mentioned letter written in 1850 by Hieronymus that they had one son by the name of Peter, born January 6, 1850, shortly before the letter was written.
- iv. Johannes Peter. Born Dec. 23, 1817. Died May 23, 1898 at Rockfield, Wisconsin. Married Maria Katharina Paulus. (See Appendix II)

- v. Valentin : Born Jan. 16, 1820. Baptismal witnesses: Valentin Bast, linen weaver from Wahlbach and Anna Katharina, daughter of Nicolaus Schuck from Wahlbach.
- vi. Christoph. Born March 16, 1821. Baptismal witnesses: Christoph Bast, son of Georg Bast, Maria Elisabetha, daughter of Johannes Martin from Wahlbach.
- (4) vii. Jacob. Born March 26, 1823. Died Jan. 27, 1899 at Rockfield, Wisconsin. Married Christina Margaretha Holtz.
- viii. Maria Regina (Mrs. Jacob Klumb). Born April 16, 1825. Died Dec. 10, 1890 at Appleton, Wisconsin. (See Appendix III).
- ix. Maria Christina (Mrs. David Hoelz). Born June 27, 1827. Died May 25, 1884 at Rockfield, Wisconsin. (See Appendix IV).
- x. Maria Margaretha (Mrs. Peter Konrad). Born Dec. 9, 1830. Died Dec. 6, 1900, near Richfield, Wisconsin. (See Appendix V)
- xi. Paul. Born August 30, 1833. Died November 2, 1901. Marria Eva Dix. (See Appendix VI)
- xii. No record of the twelfth child.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB BAST

- 4. Jacob Bast (Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹,) was born in Wahlbach, Rhein province, Germany, March 26, 1823 in the afternoon and died January 27, 1899 at Rockfield. Baptismal witnesses: Jacob Maier, son of Georg Maier from Wahlbach and Maria Elisabetha, daughter of Georg Hilgart from Wahlbach. He was the first of the Basts to come to America, arriving in Wisconsin with two sisters in June, 1848. He married Christina Høltz, (see Appendix VII) a daughter of Georg Høltz and Anna Margaretha (Hørter) Høltz on January 18, 1852. She was born in Ellern,

Germany on October 6, 1822, came to America late in 1851 and died at Rockfield, Wisconsin November 15, 1907. Both Jacob and Christina are buried in the cemetery at Dheinsville, Wisconsin. For other details see the centennial account of the Bast Farm.

Children: (All born at Rockfield, Wisconsin).

i. Paul, born December 25, 1852, died April 29, 1857.

(5) ii. Jacob Bast III, born August 18, 1854, died November 25, 1943. Married Elisabeth Loos.

(6) iii. Christoph Bast, born May 27, 1857, died September 7, 1918. Married Christine Loos, sister of Elisabeth.

iv. Peter. July 25, 1859 - July 28, 1860.

v. Christina, born July 12, 1861, died June 11, 1932. Did not marry. She lived at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Bast III. Buried at Valhalla cemetery near Milwaukee.

5. Jacob Bast III (Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was born at Rockfield, Wisconsin August 18, 1854 and died at Rockfield, November 25, 1943. He is buried at Valhalla cemetery, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He was the second owner of the original Bast farm at Rockfield, Wisconsin. He married Elisabetha Loos on June 15, 1881 (see Appendix VIII). Elisabeth (Loos) Bast was born near Kiel, Wisconsin August 3, 1858 and died September 24, 1930 at Rockfield, Wisconsin. She is buried at Valhalla cemetery. Jacob and Elisabeth lived on the original farm until 1910 when their son Paul Jacob acquired it. They lived the rest of their lives in Rockfield, Wisconsin. (See Centennial account of the Bast Farm).

Children: (All born at Rockfield, Wisconsin)

(7) i. C.(hristoph) William, born April 3, 1882. Married Rosa Wolf.

(8) ii. Paul Jacob, born January 19, 1885.
Married Bertha Minnie Mantz.

(9)iii. Carl Peter, born September 29, 1887.
Married Carrie Clio Carter.

(10) iv. Theodore Hieronymus, born September 1, 1890.
Married AliceMary Kraemer.

6. Christoph Bast (Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was born May 27, 1857 on the original Bast homestead at Rockfield, Wisconsin. He died September 7, 1918. He lies buried in the cemetery at the "Last Home Cemetery," Germantown, Wisconsin. He married (Jan. 17, 1883) Christine Loos (see Appendix VIII) sister of Elisabeth (Mrs. Jacob Bast III) and daughter of Johannes Loos and Jacobine (Kuhn) Loos. She was born April 15, 1863, near Kiel, Wisconsin and died April 13, 1931 at Rockfield, Wisconsin. She lies buried in the "Last Home Cemetery". Christoph and Christine lived all their lives on their farm across the road just to the North of the original Bast Farm. When they first went to live on this farm they at once planted cedar trees three or four deep all around their hand-dug well in order to keep the water cool in summer and protect it against the cold in winter. The task of keeping the house supplied with water was one that he always shouldered. Some years later when a tread power was acquired he piped the water to the house into a large vat. He was continually repairing and modernizing the place. He was an excellent carpenter and made many improvements. In 1886 the present large barn was built. In the early nineteen hundreds when the gas engine came into their own he acquired several of them which helped to displace much of the hand labor. With the age of silos he began to build them and by 1913 the third silo was erected. About this time he constructed a concrete milk house by using the mold used in making the roof of the silo. This was the first of its kind. Christoph and his wife Christine were very proud of their large family of twelve children and tendered them every care. Since he was named after his grandfather he was especially proud

to have the same number of children. They were both upright and religious folk and he was a teacher of a Sunday School class for twenty-four consecutive years.

Children: (All born at Rockfield, Wisconsin)

- (11) i. Frieda Christina (Mrs. Wallace Blaine Underwood), born April 1, 1884, died October 2, 1947.
- (12) ii. Anna Maria (Mrs. Ward Butler), born October 1, 1885, died March 19, 1931.
- (13) iii. Laura Elisabeth (Mrs. Ivan Kantcheff), born October 23, 1886.
- iv. Meta Jacobine, born November 23, 1888. She studied voice with Wm. Boeppler, musical director of the Wisconsin Conservatory of Music, where she also studied piano, French and elocution. To augment her financial status she was cashier and food checker at the famous Schlitz Hotel and Palm Garden of Milwaukee, where she met her husband. In her early youth she traveled through the Southwestern U. S. She was in Oklahoma at the time of its admittance to the Union. Later with her husband she made several trips to Europe. During these four years they resided in Vienna, Berlin and Paris. She was married on December 5, 1919 to Alfred Freund at Waukegan, Illinois. He was born December 29, 1885 in Vienna, Austria. He died May 5, 1946. He was the son of Major Franz Freund of the Austrian Army. As a son of an officer he graduated from the Military Academy for Officer's sons with the rank of Captain. He then entered a Business College where he specialized in Hotel and Restaurant management. He also mastered the French and English language. In 1913 he came to America where he remained in the hotel and restaurant business in the capacity as owner and manager

*I has been blind
me 33 years He has
cabins just west of Warsaw
na which he and his wife operate
of the summer months.
hobby is collecting bottles and bells
countless other antiques. He has over 10,000 bottles
hundreds of bells etc.*

-50-

until shortly before his death. His wife
Meta now resides in Chicago.

(14) v. Oswald Christoph was born April 5, 1891.
He married Dorothy Sayles.

vi. Alfred Jacob, was born July 5, 1892. For
many years he was associated as employee
and stockholder with the Badger Milk
Products Company of South Germantown, Wis-
consin. Disabled, he now lives in his own
home at 2726 N. Farwell Ave., Milwaukee,
Wisconsin. His chief hobby is collecting
nails. There are more than 2,500 kinds in
his collection.

*also 10,000 bottles
hundreds of bells
etc etc etc.*

(15) vii. Ella Friederika (Bast) Hunziker.
Born April 7, 1894.

viii. Son. Still Born. August 26, 1895.

(16) ix. Alvin George. Born July 11, 1896.
Married Nancy Cross.

x. Edwin Otto. Born September 21, 1898. He
married Lorraine Helen Harlander on April
9, 1932. She was born on Nov. 27, 1911
in Milwaukee. They have no children.
They own and reside on the old Carl Paul
Klumb farm just to the east of the
original Bast homestead. They have greatly
improved and modernized the farm. In tes-
timony of their farming skill there is
recorded at the Rockfield Canning Co. the
yield of 147.5 tons of carrots from a
three acre path. Address: R.F.D. No. 1,
Box 5, Rockfield, Wisconsin.

xi. Sila Lydia Bast. Born November 23, 1900.
She was educated at the Milwaukee Con-
servatory of Music and for many years was
a piano teacher. She is now in the
restaurant business with her sister and
brother-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Hunziker, at

*pronounced
Sill'a*

1940 N. Farwell Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Her hobby is collecting flowers and bells. She and her sister Laura at one time owned the largest collection of cacti in Wisconsin. Her collection of bells is one of the finest and consists of bells of every description and from countries all over the world.

Recently, the Milwaukee Journal published a fine account of the collection. On one of the early television programs over WTMJ-TV she demonstrated about forty of her bells. Address: 1606 East Irving Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

(17) xii. Seno Johannes. Born Dec. 25, 1903. Married Evelyn Harlander.

xiii. Vera Victoria. Born April 4, 1908. She attended Lincoln High School, Milwaukee, and graduated from the American High School of Chicago. She attended the Metropolitan Business College and graduated from the Burroughs Adding Machine School. She also took special work at the University of Wisconsin Extension Division of Milwaukee. From 1928-1943 she was variously employed in business offices. Since 1943 she is in charge of the operation of various office machines.

Her major hobbies are collecting cat novelties of every description and also plaques, pictures, greeting cards, scarfs, handkerchiefs, jewelry or anything with cat designs on it. Other hobbies are reading, attending travel lectures, concerts and public exhibits of art, music, fashion and sports. Address: 1606 East Irving Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

7. C.(hristoph) William Bast (Jacob III⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was born April 3, 1882 on the original Bast farm at Rockfield, Wisconsin. He received his education at Elmhurst College, 1898-1902, Eden Seminary 1902-1903, and Chicago Theological Seminary 1903-1906. From the latter, he graduated with the degree of B. D. 1906. He has held pastorates in Lee Center, Illinois; Hamilton, Missouri; Albion, Illinois; Iowa Falls, Iowa; Perry, Iowa; Harlan, Iowa; Atlantic, Iowa; Cromwell, Iowa. He has served on many committees of the Iowa Congregational Christian Conference, has been a member of the Conference Board of Directors and served as its chairman for one year. In 1930 he was moderator of the Conference. He is past president of the Rotary Club of Perry, Iowa. For four years he has served on the Prudential Committee of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

On May 16, 1905 he married Rosa Wolf who was born on March 28, 1882 at Germantown, Wisconsin and died September 11, 1940 at Atlantic, Iowa. She was a true companion to him and took an active part in the church work and church organizations.

On June 10, 1942 he was married to Alzina C. Hungen, who was born in 1890 and died in 1946. She received her A. B. degree from Carlton College and M. A. from Columbia University. She was a missionary of the American Board in China 1915-1937. She was ordained in 1944.

On September 17, 1948, he was again married to Rev. Ruth S. Larmee who was born May 1, 1893. She received her B.A. from Keuka College, N. Y., attended Biblical Seminary and received the B.E. degree from Columbia College of Expression. She was ordained to the Congregational Ministry in 1923. Address: Cromwell, Iowa.

Children: of C. Wm. Bast and Rosa (Wolf) Bast:

- (18) i. Mae Rose (Mrs. Chris Baade) born December 6, 1906 at Lee Center, Illinois.
- ii. Hope Farwell (Mrs. John Hambricht) born November 26, 1909 at Hamilton, Missouri. She got her education in Teacher's College, Cedar Falls, Iowa and graduated from the Y.M.C.A. College of Chicago in 1942 with the degree of B.A. She has held teaching positions in Creston, Iowa; Downers Grove, Illinois and Lake Forest, Illinois. For four years she was a teacher in Maracaibo, Venezuela, S. A. in the Standard, Shell and Columbus Oil Company schools. At present she is teaching in the Francis Parker school in Chicago.

On July 17, 1947 at Perry, Iowa, she was married to John Hambricht, who was born December 30, 1910 at Perry, Iowa.

8. Paul Jacob Bast (Jacob III⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was born at Rockfield, Wisconsin on the original Bast homestead on January 19, 1885. He is the third owner of the original Bast Farm.

He graduated from the Short Course of the College of Agriculture at the University of Wisconsin in 1907. After graduation he returned to the farm where he inaugurated improvements such as the construction of the first silo in 1907, rotation of crops and acquired the first pure bred Holstein cattle. In January, 1910 he acquired the farm and has operated it to this day.

On December 7, 1909, at her home near Richfield, he married Bertha Minnie Mantz, born May 23, 1888 at Richfield. She has been a true companion. Her indomitable spirit of cheerfulness and well wishing to others has made her the ideal mother and friend of all. Address: R.F.D. No. 1, Box 3, Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children: (All born at Rockfield, Wisconsin).

(19) i. Louise Elisabeth (Mrs. Stanley T. Stokes)
born April 8, 1911.

(20) ii. Paul William, born December 5, 1914.
Married Agnes Louise Hoelz.

(21) iii. Alice Katherine (Mrs. Frederick C.
Huebner), born October 25, 1918.

iv. Jean Marie, born June 8, 1927. She is
a graduate of West Bend High School and
at present is attending the School of
Nursing at the University of Wisconsin
from which she is scheduled to graduate
in 1950.

9. Carl Peter Bast (Jacob III⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³,
Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was born September 29,
1887 on the original Bast farm near Rockfield,
Wisconsin.

He graduated from Ripon Academy in 1907, B.A.,
Ripon College 1911, and B.D. Chicago Theological
Seminary 1916. He has held pastorates at Highmore,
South Dakota; Clark, South Dakota; Milbank, South
Dakota; Rock Rapids, Iowa; Williston, North Dakota
and Batavia, Illinois. He is a member of the State
Conference Board of Trustees in four states, and
served as chairman and Secretary several years;
served on one or more State Committees every year,
and on many committees in the association. He has
been Moderator of the Association many times and
delegate to the General Council several times. For
20 years he has served as leader in Young People's
Summer Conferences and of which he was Registrar,
Business Manager and member of the faculty. He was
a member of the Ministerial Associations in Rock
Rapids, Iowa; Williston, South Dakota and Batavia,
Illinois. He has been Past President of the Lions
and Kiwanis Clubs and District Trustee of Kiwanis.
His hobby is astronomy and he is a member and annual
speaker of the Fox Valley Astronomical Society.

He married Carrie Clio Carter August 6, 1918 at North English, Iowa. Carrie was born at North English, Iowa on January 1, 1890. She is a graduate of Iowa State Teachers College, 1911. She taught at Parker, South Dakota; Madison, South Dakota and Sioux City, Iowa. She is active in church work, plays the organ or directs choir as needed, belongs to the Women's Club and P.E.O. Sisterhood and was on the faculty of the Young People's Summer Conference several years. They now have a pastorate at Traer, Iowa.

Children:

(22) i. Eloise Hazel (Mrs. Richard Levon Gifford) born October 11, 1919.

10. Theodore Hieronymus Bast (Jacob III⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was born on the original Bast Farm near Rockfield, Wisconsin on September 1, 1890.

He received his B.A. from Ripon College in 1912 and his Ph.D. from the University of Chicago in 1922. He was teacher of Science in Tillotson College, Austin, Texas, 1913-15; Prof. of Biology and Physical Education at Piedmont College, Demorest, Georgia, 1915-19. Graduate student and instructor in Anatomy, University of Chicago 1919-20. Asst. Professor of Anatomy, University of Wisconsin 1920-25, Assoc. Professor 1925-32., Professor of Anatomy 1932 to present. Member of Am. Assoc. of Anatomists, Sigma XI, Society of Ex. Bio. and Med., Fellow of A.A.A.S., Sigma Sigma and Phi Beta Pi. Published many articles on medical history, bone and bone repair, fatigue, but especially on the ear and the temporal bone in such scientific journals as Am. Jour. of Anatomy, Anatomical Record, Archives of Otolaryngology and Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. He has published a book on the "Life and Time of Adolph Kussmaul", 1928, Paul B. Hoeber Co., Chapter XVIII on "The Eye and the Ear" in the "Anatomy of the Rhesus Monkey", by Hartman and Straus, Williams and Wilkins Co., Baltimore, 1933,

and with Dr. B. J. Anson, Northwestern University Medical School, "The Temporal Bone and the Ear", Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, 1949.

Hobbies are gardening and fishing in summer and woodworking in winter. He is listed in "Who is Who in Education", in "American Men of Science", and "World Biography", 4th Edition, 1948.

On August 30, 1916, he married Alice Mary Kraemer at Rockfield, Wisconsin. She was born July 12, 1892 in Rockfield and attended Piedmont College, Demorest, Georgia. She is a member of the Delphian Society, is active in church and civic work, Past President of Lowel P.T.A. and has held official positions in the Madison Woman's Club. Address: 3630 Lake Mendota Drive, Madison (5), Wisconsin.

Children:

- (23) i. Theodore Jacob, born June 23, 1917.
- ii. Esther Marie Bast, born December 25, 1918 at Demorest, Georgia. She is a graduate of West High School, Madison, Wisconsin, and from the Home Economics Department of the University of Wisconsin, 1940. She interned during 1941 at Ancher Hospital, St. Paul, Minnesota. She was Dietitian at Hibbing General Hospital, Hibbing, Minnesota in 1942 and the Methodist Hospital, Madison, Wisconsin, 1943.

In October, 1943, she joined the Army as Hospital Dietitian with the rank of 2nd Lt. Later she was promoted to 1st Lt. After release from the Army in 1946, she took special work at the University of Wisconsin for one year. In August of 1947, she accepted a position as Head Dietitian at the Veterans General Hospital, Hines, Illinois, which position she holds today. She is a member of the American Dietetic Association. Address: Box 288, V.A. Hospital, Hines, Illinois.

11. Frieda Christina (Bast) Underwood, (Christoph⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born April 1, 1884, Rockfield, Wisconsin and died October 2, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois. She lies buried at Chillicothe, Illinois. She studied organ and took an extensive course in dressmaking, in which she was active at the time of her marriage. Her hobbies were flowers and vegetable gardening and collecting salt and pepper shakers of any description. On June 16, 1909 she was married to Wallace Blaine Underwood. He was of Quaker parentage. He was born October 17, 1886 at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, and died March 13, 1947. Mr. Underwood was a passenger locomotive engineer on the fast trains of the Santa Fe between Chicago and Fort Madison, Iowa.

Children: (They were all graduated from Chillicothe High School)

- (24) i. Robert Bruce. Born September 27, 1910, Chicago. Married Grace Scherer on April 2, 1938.
- ii. Hazel Anna (Mrs. E. Wenlinger). Born September 1, 1913, Chicago. She was secretary and later Athletic Director for the Y.M.C.A. (North Avenue Larrabee Department) of Chicago. She now does publicity work for the Northtown Currency Exchange. On May 24, 1941 she married Everett Wenlinger, born July 26, 1915, Chicago. Everett was in the 486th Engineers, Heavy Shop Co., and was stationed in England and France. Address: Underwood Residence, 527 North Holman Avenue, Chicago (24), Illinois.
- iii. Vera Margaret. Born November 25, 1915, Chillicothe. She is secretary to the President of Sprague Warner Co., Chicago. Address: Underwood Residence, 527 North Holman Avenue, Chicago (24), Illinois.
- iv. Earl Wallace. Born April 12, 1919, Chillicothe. In high school he was an all

around athlete. Later he was a member of Bill Silvertooth's Chillicothe boxing team. He participated in several Golden Glove Tournaments. He became a motorcycle racer in 1936. He won the district championship in Crown Point, Indiana and at the old Mt. Hawley Track in Chicago. In 1941 he took the title for the third time. He continued his career as racer in Miami, Florida. He was a member of the American Motorcycle Association, and the Peoria and Miami Motorcycle Clubs. On the mantelpiece in their home stood 14 trophies which he won during his boxing and racing career. He was a mechanic for the Harley-Davidson Co. until he entered the Armed Forces April 2, 1942. He went overseas August 22, 1943 first with the 36th Bomb Squadron, 482 Bomb Group. As a member of this group he was introduced to the King and Queen of England and to four ranking American Generals, including General James Doolittle. He was known in the Army as T/Sgt. E.W. "Bill" Underwood. As flight engineer on the 8th Air Force Bombers, a secret mission over southern France, he was reported missing in action on March 3, 1944. He lies buried in the U.S. Military Cemetery, Epinal, France.

- v. Muriel Frieda. Born October 10, 1923, at Chillicothe. Before the war and for some time afterward she worked in the Office Supply Department at General Mills, where she still is in part time employment. She enlisted in the Woman's Reserve U. S. Marine Corps on October 12, 1943 and was given her discharge on December 6, 1945. She is now a student at the Chicago Art Institute. Address: - Underwood Residence, 527 North Holman Avenue, Chicago (24), Illinois.

- (25) vi. Bette Mae. Born July 30, 1928, Chillicothe.

12. Anna Maria (Bast) Butler, (Christoph⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born at Rockfield, Wisconsin, October 1, 1885 and died March 19, 1931 in Milwaukee. She was interred in the "Last Home" Cemetery, Germantown, Wisconsin. She was a graduate from the Spencerian Business College, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. In the same city she was chief accountant of the Universal Machine Co., for 10 years. Her hobbies were studying English, singing, piano and attending concerts. On August 25, 1917 at St. Maries, Idaho she was married to Ward Butler who was born June 16, 1883 at Paducah, Kentucky. His father and mother, Dr. and Mrs. Silas W. Bennett, died when he was 12 years old. He was adopted by Atty. and Mrs. Walter Butler of Chicago. He received his education at Crane Technical College and the University of Missouri.

Children:

- i. Ward Butler, Jr. Born June 21, 1918 at Rockfield, Wisconsin. He resides at 453 N.E. 89th St., Miami (38), Florida. He operates an electric appliance shop.
 - ii. Christine Butler (Mrs. Chris Tallon). Born July 22, 1921, Attica, Indiana. She is a graduate from a Commercial Art School in Chicago. She is now a designer and interior decorator in Rockford, Illinois where she resides at 1838 Clinton Street.
13. Laura Elisabeth (Bast) Kantcheff (Christoph⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was born October 23, 1886 near Rockfield, Wisconsin. She was organist in Sunday School. Later she excelled in the art of cookery and bakery profession in Milwaukee, was vegetable chef at The Dykeman Hotel, Minneapolis, and was active supervisor of food preparation in the Minnesota State Sanatorium. She attended several bible classes at the Y.W.C.A. and took a course in Bible History. She is a class taught student in

Christian Science and a public practitioner in C.S. Mind-healing. One of her hobbies is growing rare varieties of cacti, African succulents, pelargonium and species of orchid.

She was married in Milwaukee on December 4, 1912 to Ivan Kantcheff, who was born in Gabrova, Bulgaria, October 23, 1885. He was the son of Kantcho Christoff, a well-to-do Tanner. In 1902-1903 he was a special agent for the Bulgarian Government in the Balkans and Asia Minor. He entered the United States at the age of seventeen. From 1906 to 1917 he was associated with the Wilson Detective Agency, from 1917 -1921 with the Vinegar Hill Zinc Co., and from 1921-1933 with the Federal Prohibition Department. During the Second World War he was Coast Guard reserve at the Froeing Shipyards. Laura and her husband now reside at 2726 N. Farwell Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Velika Mary Kantcheff, born August 19, 1916, at Milwaukee. She is a graduate from the Art Department of the Milwaukee State Teachers College. Her postgraduate study was in Biology. Since 1941 she has been teaching at Leelanau Schools, Glen Arbor, Michigan.
14. Oswald Christoph Bast (Christoph⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born April 5, 1891, Rockfield, Wisconsin. He managed a dairy farm in Georgia for many years. On October 10, 1920 he married Dorothy Sayles R.N., a Graduate Nurse, who was born February 15, 1894 at Roaring Branch, Pennsylvania. They acquired a residence with a parcel of land a little to the west of Warsaw, Indiana, where they have gradually developed a First Rate Tourist Camp known as the Cedarlawn Tourist Camp. They now have nine all modern cabins. Oswald had the sad misfortune of gradually losing his eyesight. In spite of his handicap, he tenderly cares for every little tree in his tree nursery and he can tell by feeling what each tree is. They have many beautiful large

trees scattered among the cabins to each which he daily carries a pail of water during the dry season. Many of these cedar trees he raised from rootings which he brought from the homestead at Rockfield, Wisconsin. Another of their hobbies is to collect bottles and their collection is very unique and large. He has appeared on Chicago and Indiana radio programs because of these hobbies. Their basement is a virtual museum which houses many rare antique pieces such as bells, guns, crockery, dishes, flat irons and almost every article which was used in early American homes. There are over 30,000 articles in his collection. They take a keen interest in every tourist that stops at their place. Address: Cedarlawn Tourist Camp, R.F.D., Warsaw, Indiana.

Children:

- i. James Christoph. Born August 30, 1926, Warsaw, Indiana. He graduated from the high school of the home town. He served for two and one-half years in the U.S. Army.

married July 21, 1950 to Barbara Ellen Hepler, born Feb. 25

15. Ella Friederika (Bast) Hunziker, (Christoph⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born April 7, 1894, Rockfield, Wisconsin. She studied piano, also water and oil painting under the Misses Cook and later at the Layton School of Art of Milwaukee. One of her hobbies is to collect antique walnut furniture. Her collection is very large and contains many rare pieces. She also collects elephant novelties.

For a number of years she was a culinary dietitian at the Milwaukee Athletic Club. There she met Ernest Walter Hunziker whom she married on May 28, 1926 in San Diego, California. He was born January 13, 1894 in Zurich, Switzerland. He studied candy making and the baking business in Switzerland where four of the largest bakeries are owned by his mother's kin. He left home at the age of 16 and was employed in hotels in France, Italy and Egypt. For five years he was baker and confectioner in London with a large firm which supplied the Royal House. He came

to America in 1921. He served for a number of years in the Merchant Marines.

Mr. and Mrs. Hunziker and her sister Sila, since 1917, have and are now operating the "Little Gem Restaurant" at 1940 N. Farwell Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. This is a most unique and exclusive eating place. All foods are home cooked and prepared and are Swiss and European in character. The place is patronized by many of the older prominent and well known men and women of Milwaukee. Address: 1606 East Irving Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Ernella Susette. Born April 22, 1934, in Milwaukee. She is a student in art and music at Lincoln High School, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Her hobby is collecting pig novelties.
16. Alvin George Bast, (Christoph⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born July 11, 1896, Rockfield, Wisconsin. During the First World War he was a Sgt. in the Armed Forces. After his return he, with his brothers Edwin and Seno, farmed the home farm until 1930. He then moved to California where for a while he was engaged in the poultry business but later he entered the dairy industry.

On September 3, 1930, in Los Angeles, California, he married Nanie Cross of Bountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee. She was born April 3, 1906. They now reside at 8830 Nobel Avenue, Sepulveda, California.

Children:

- i. They adopted a boy shortly after they were married. His name is Ronda Neal Bast, born May 20, 1926.
- ii. Homer Alfred Charles. Born July 8, 1931, Baldwin Park, California. Married April 16, 1949 to Margie Gloria May Odom, born

April 15, 1932. Both Homer and wife graduated from high school.

iii. Harlan Alvin. Born November 5, 1935, Corona, Cal.

iv. Nancy June. Born April 12, 1939, San Gabriel, Cal.

17. Seno Johannes Bast. (Christoph⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born December 25, 1903 on his father's farm near Rockfield, Wisconsin. He has owned and operated this farm since 1932. He was married on November 15, 1930 to Evelyn Mathilde Margareta Harlander. She was born Nov. 28, 1907 in Milwaukee. Through persistent effort they have developed a prosperous dairy farm. Their pride is in their herd of registered pure bred Brown Swiss cattle. Seno's chief hobby or interest is in operating the farm with up-to-date implements and machinery. Address: R.F.D. No. 1, Box 4, Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children: (All born at Rockfield)

i. Seno Edwin. Born January 9, 1932.

ii. Gordon Ernie. Born August 5, 1938.

iii. Marlene Martha. Born February 4, 1941.

iv. Evelyn Lois. Born October 11, 1946.

18. Mae Rose (Bast) Baade (C. Wm.⁶, Jacob III⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was born December 6, 1906 at Lee Center, Illinois. She attended Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa and Iowa State Teacher's College. On June 11, 1935 she married Chris Baade who was born September 22, 1906 at Shebly, Iowa. He is now employed by the U.S. Postal Department in the railway mail service on the Rock Island R.R. Address: 2569 Merideth Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:

i. Jon Wm., born July 29, 1938 at Chicago, Illinois.

ii. Barbara Hope, born October 18, 1941 at Council Bluffs. Iowa.

19. Louise Elizabeth (Bast) Stokes (Paul⁶, Jacob III⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was born April 8, 1911 at Rockfield, Wisconsin. She graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1932 and taught high school at Sussex, Wisconsin for several years. She married Stanley T. Stokes June 22, 1935 at Rockfield, Wisconsin. He was born Oct. 10, 1910 at Elkhorn, Wisconsin and studied civil engineering at the University of Wisconsin and the University of Alabama. Mr. and Mrs. Stokes reside in Madisonville, Kentucky near which city they operate a coal mine known as the Smith and Stokes Mining Company. Address: 614 North Main Street, Madisonville, Kentucky.

Children: (All born at Madisonville, Kentucky).

i. Cynthia Ann, born March 20, 1938.

ii. James Paul, born October 29, 1940.

iii. Susan Bertha, born September 25, 1948.

20. Paul William Bast (Paul⁶, Jacob III⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was born December 5, 1914 on the original Bast Farm at Rockfield, Wisconsin. He graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1937 whereupon he became associated with the First National Bank of West Bend, Wisconsin. In 1942, he enlisted in the Navy and served as supply officer on the destroyer "Schroeder" until the close of the war. He attained the rank of Lieutenant (J.G.). After the war he returned to his old position as Asst. Cashier and Assistant Trust Officer of the First National Bank of West Bend. He married Agnes

Louise Hoelz on October 26, 1940 at Rockfield.
Agnes is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter
Hoelz. She was born May 4, 1917. Address:
5th Avenue, West Bend, Wisconsin.

Children: (All born at West Bend, Wisconsin)

- i. Thomas Reuben, born August 24, 1941.
- ii. Susan Linda, born December 28, 1942.
- iii. David Stanley, born March 10, 1949.

21. Alice Katherine (East) Huebner (Paul⁶, Jacob III⁵,
Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was
born October 25, 1918 at Rockfield, Wisconsin.
She graduated from West Bend High School and at-
tended the University of Wisconsin for two years.
She married Frederick C. Huebner on December 28,
1940 at Rockfield. Frederick C. Huebner was born
December 24, 1917 at Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. He is
a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, B. A.
He was employed by the Dept. of Taxation and lived
at Madison and Platteville, Wisconsin until 1942
when he joined the Army. He served in the Finance
Corps in Australia, Philippines and Japan with the
rank of Sergeant. Upon release from the Army, he
and his family moved to Madisonville, Kentucky,
where he became a partner of the Smith and Stokes
Mining Company. He is now Office Manager of
Simpson Garment Co., Madison, Wisconsin.
Address: 4213 Waban Hill, Madison, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Mary Louise, born October 8, 1942 at
Dubuque, Iowa.
 - ii. Laura Jean, born August 2, 1949 at
Nashville, Tennessee.
22. Eloise Hazel (East) Clifford (Carl⁶, Jacob III⁵,
Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was
born October 11, 1919, at Clark, South Dakota.
She is a graduate from Grinnell College (B. Mus.),

1941, Grinnell, Iowa. Taught music for two years at Scranton, Iowa. For two years during the war she worked in the office of the Boeing Aircraft Corp., Seattle, Washington. She is a member of P.E.O. Sisterhood. On March 6, 1946, at her home in Batavia, Illinois, she married Richard Levon Gifford who was born at Roswell, New Mexico on September 6, 1925. He served in the U.S. Navy for three years as S/F 2 aboard the U.S.S. Tennessee. He graduated from the Dept. of Speech, Northwestern University in 1949. Both Mr. and Mrs. Gifford are church soloists and are members of "The Chicago Choralists" who broadcast over WEAW (FM) on Wednesday evenings. He is now connected with Radio Station KLYN, C.B.S. Address: 4205 Hayden Street, Amarillo, Texas.

Children:

i. John Randolph Gifford, born May 30, 1947.

23. Theodore Jacob Bast (Theodore⁶, Jacob III⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹) was born at the home of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Kraemer at Rockfield, Wisconsin, June 23, 1917.

He is a graduate of West High School, Madison, Wisconsin. He attended the University of Wisconsin for one year. He was associated with an architect for three years. In 1941 he joined the Army and was stationed for the duration of the war in British Guinea, in charge of the water supply of Atkinson Field. He held the rank of T/Sgt. Since his return from the Army, he has been associated with the Pennsylvania Oil Company of Madison, Wisconsin, in charge of the fuel oil department.

He was married in Madison, Wisconsin on August 16, 1944 to Virginia Rose Reese. She was born in Madison on October 22, 1921. She is a graduate of West High School, Madison, Wisconsin. Until recently she was a civil service employee of the State and Federal governments.

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore J. Bast reside at their home in the town of Madison, R.F.D. #2, Risser Road, Madison, Wisconsin, just west of the Village of Shorewood Hills, Madison,

Children:

i. Jennifer Alyce, born April 1, 1949.

24. Robert Bruce Underwood (Frieda⁶, Christoph⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born September 27, 1910, Chicago, Illinois. He is a graduate from Chillicothe High School. For nearly twenty years he was associated with the Caterpillar Tractor Co., Peoria, Illinois. He is now mechanical engineer with the Fairbanks Morse Co., Three Rivers, Michigan. On April 2, 1938 he married Grace Scherer, born January 12, 1921.

Children: (All born at Peoria).

i. Janice May, born April 23, 1939.

ii. Jeanette Louise, born July 6, 1941.

25. Bette Mae (Underwood) Oakes (Frieda⁶, Christoph⁵, Jacob⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born July 30, 1928, Chillicothe, Illinois. She is a graduate from the Chillicothe High School. She was for some time Secretary for the Philippine-American Company, an export organization in New York.

On September 6, 1947 she was married to Raymond Oakes. He was born August 11, 1917 at Springfield, Illinois. He served during the Second World War in the U.S. Army and was stationed overseas. He was attached to the 476th A.A.A. (Anti Aircraft) and served in Australia, New Guinea, Netherlands, East Indies and the Philippines. He is still in Army Service. Their home is now at Vine Grove, R.F.D. #1, Kentucky.

Children:

i. Christine Jeannette, born August 11, 1948, Chicago.

APPENDIX I

HIERONYMUS BAST FAMILY

(See the beginning of the Jacob Bast Genealogy
for Progenitors)

1. HIERONYMUS BAST (Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born May 4, 1811 in Wahlbach, Germany. Baptismal Witnesses: Hieronymus Bast, son of Hieronymus Bast from Wahlbach and Anna Katharina, wife of Jacob Theiss from Ohlweiler. Died April 2, 1874 at Black Creek, Wisconsin. He came to New York June 9th, 1854 and settled two miles northwest of Rockfield, Wisconsin on a farm. Most of his descendants still live around Rockfield. He was married Feb. 10, 1839 to Maria Eva Hilgert, daughter of Peter Hilgert. She was born March 25, 1812 and died Dec. 10, 1893.

Children:

- i. Katharina Magdalena, Born Oct. 5, 1839. Died Jan. 10, 1840. Baptismal Witnesses: Peter Hilgert, son of Peter Hilgert and Katharina Magdalena Bast, daughter of Christoph Bast from Wahlbach.
- (2) ii. Anna Katharina. Born Oct. 24, 1840. Died May 13, 1930 (Mrs. Franz Schrupp).
- (3) iii. Anna Regina. Born June 24, 1843 (Mrs. Fred Becker).
- (4) iv. Peter. Born March 1, 1846. Died Nov. 4, 1927. Married Regina Hoelz (daughter of Johann Martin Hoelz).
- (5) v. Georg. Born June 6, 1849. Died April 5, 1934. Married Mary Reuhl.
- vi. Jacob. Born Jan. 18, 1852 at 11 P.M. Died June 8, 1854 on Ocean near New York. Baptismal Witnesses: Jacob Bast, son of

Christoph Bast and Katharina Mayer, daughter
of Jacob Mayer, both of Wahlbach.

2. ANNA KATHARINA (Mrs. Franz Schrupp) (Hieronimus⁴,
Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Oct. 24,
1840, died May 13, 1931. Baptismal Witnesses:
Peter Bast, son of Christoph Bast and Anna Katharina
Hilgert, daughter of Peter Hilgert from Wahlbach.
Married Nov. 21, 1860 Franz Schrupp, born April 28,
1839, died Sept. 6, 1906. Settled on a farm in town
of Polk. In 1886 they moved to Henderson, Minn.

Children:

- (6) i. Peter Jacob. Born Aug. 11, 1861. Died
March 5, 1937. Married to Philippine Melius.
- (7) ii. Louise (Mrs. Phillip Kroehler). Born
Jan. 31, 1863, died Jan. 26, 1936.
- (8) iii. Maria (Mrs. George John Kroehler).
Born April 3, 1865.
- (9) iv. Hieronimus. Born April 16, 1867, died
Oct. 30, 1947. Married Nov. 25, 1890 to
Amelia Furch. Remarried Aug. 1899 to
Anna Lammer.
- (10) v. George B. Born July 28, 1869, died Oct.
27, 1929. Married Sept. 15, 1891 to
Caroline Buesing.
- (11) vi. Katharina (Mrs. Wm. Maurer). Born Feb.
18, 1872. Married Nov. 20, 1902.
- (12) vii. Carl Wilhelm. Born June 8, 1876.
Died Oct. 3, 1949. Married Nov. 12,
1902 to Julia Justina Wittenberger.
- (13) viii. Henry. Born Sept. 7, 1878. Died Feb.
19, 1937. Married Oct. 20, 1916 to
Alice Conklin.
- (14) ix. Friedrich August. Born Nov. 7, 1880.
Married Ida Mary Lena Wiest.

(15) x. Emma (Mrs. Lawrence Shultz). Born March 28, 1883.

3. ANNA REGINA BAST (Mrs. Fred Becker). (Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born June 24, 1843, died Dec. 19, 1869. Baptismal Witnesses: Jacob Bast, son of Christoph Bast and Anna Regina Hilgert, daughter of Peter Hilgert I both from Wahlbach. Married April 5, 1866 to Fred Becker, born March 28, 1844, died Sept. 10, 1915, son of Peter and Sophia Katherina (Weimer) Becker of Seiberbach, Germany.

Children:

i. Rosa. Born Feb. 17, 1867, died March 5, 1867.

(16)ii. Katharina Becker (Mrs. Phillip Schowalter).

4. PETER BAST (Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born March 1, 1846 at 5 P.M. Died Nov. 4, 1927. Baptismal Witnesses: Peter Christmann from Altweidelbach, and Maria Margaretha Hilgert, wife of Peter Hilgert from Wahlbach. He was married on April 13, 1869 to Regina Hoelz, granddaughter of Johann Martin Hoelz and daughter of Christoph Hoelz, born May 26, 1849 and died Dec. 16, 1886. They lived on the homestead until his retiring years when he moved to the village of Rockfield.

Children:

(17) i. Christoph. Born Jan. 22, 1870, died April 15, 1940. Married Emelia Meyer.

ii. Katharina. Born Oct. 22, 1871.

iii. George. Born Dec. 19, 1873, died May 4, 1946.

iv. Peter. Born Dec. 11, 1875, died May 4, 1877.

(18) v. Valentine. Born Oct. 4, 1877.
Married Louisa Stark.

(19) vi. Mary. (Mrs. Sondeman). Born
Dec. 18, 1871.

vii. Louisa (Mrs. Ed. Huber). Born March 1,
1882. She married Oct. 5, 1904 Edward
Samuel Huber, born Nov. 12, 1878, died
Jan. 29, 1941. Address: 171 Edgewood
Lane, West Bend, Wisconsin

Children: Adopted:

i. Dorothy Amelia Huber. Born
March 6, 1914. Married July 22, 1933,
to Alfred Arndt, born Dec. 17, 1910,
at Berlin, Wisconsin. Implement
Factory.

Children:

i. Maryann Elsie Anita,
born Dec. 31, 1933.

ii. Shirley Ruth Loraine,
born Feb. 20, 1935.

iii. Betty Delores, born Nov. 12,
1937.

(20) viii. Ottilda (Mrs. Kasten). Born June 18, 1884.

ix. Emma. Born Nov. 30, 1886. Died Feb. 3,
1887.

5. GEORG BAST (Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus²,
Hieronymus¹). Born June 6, 1849 at 9 P.M. (see
letter of Hieronimus of 1850). Died April 5, 1934.
Baptismal Witnesses: Georg Hilgert, son of Georg
Hilgert and Maria Elisabetha Mayer, daughter of
Paul Mayer, both from Wahlbach. He lived for a
while at Black Creek, Wisconsin and then moved to
Appleton, Wisconsin. He married Feb. 18, 1874,
Maria Reuhl, born Nov. 15, 1854. She died April 1,
1949 at Appleton, Wisconsin.

Children (All born at Black Creek):

- (21) i. Emma Louisa (Mrs. Snyder). Born Feb. 4, 1875. Died March 28, 1949.
- ii. Maria (Bast) (Mrs. Karl Bohnsack) born Nov. 17, 1876, died April 28, 1946. Married Oct. 17, 1900 to Karl Bohnsack, (born Karl Friedrich Tiedt in Meckelburg, Germany), born Feb. 26, 1879. After the death of his father his mother married a Mr. Bohnsack and he then took that name. Died April 24, 1942. Millworker.

Children:

- i. Gilbert William Bohnsack, born Aug. 12, 1901. Married Sept. 27, _____ to Ethel Anne Steinacker, born May 28, 1904. Master mechanic. Address: 1246 Wyoming Avenue, Niagara Falls, New York.

Children:

- i. Marcella Irene Bohnsack (Mrs. E. Schultz), born Feb. 22, 1921, married Sept. 4, 1941, to Eldon E. Schultz, born

No children.

- ii. Earl Robert Bohnsack, born Oct. __, 1922. Married Nov. 20, 1948 to Rose Perioni. Electrician. No children.

- iii. Donald Gilbert Bohnsack, born May 24, 1924, married Jan. 3, 1948 to Margaret Wood, born Fireman. No children.

- iv. Howard Edward Bohnsack, born Dec. 1, 1931. Student.

- v. Charles Wm. Bohnsack,
born Dec. 19, 1941.
- ii. Rheinhardt Wilhelm Friedrich
Bohnsack, born March 4, 1904,
married Nov. 2, 1934 to Frances
Jean Huse, born Nov. 27, 1903.
Farmer R.F.D. #4, Appleton, Wis.
- iii. Ervin Arnold Bohnsack, born Feb.
16, 1906, married Feb. 2, 1929,
Marie Emma Loos, born May 12, 1909.
She is daughter of Jacob, the son
of Peter Loos, who lived at Meno-
minee Falls, Wis. Peter was the son
of Jacob Loos, Germany. The relation-
ship between this Loos and Johannes
Loos (Appendix VIII) is not clear.
Mr. Bohnsack is a Milwright Foreman.
Address: 1210 West Spring St.,
Appleton, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Joyce Marie, born Nov. 11, 1931.
- ii. Lois Mae, born April 2, 1934.
- iv. Hildegard Maria Wilhelmina Bohnsack
(Mrs. W. Howe) born May 9, 1908,
married April 21, 1928 to Walter Howe,
born Feb. 19, 1907. Restaurant Owner,
318 - 14th Avenue, Ashland, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Howard William Howe, born Dec.
18, 1928, married June 18, 1949
to Patricia Nelson, born
- ii. Norbert Karl Howe, born Feb. 10,
1937.
- iii. Melvin Richard Howe, born Dec.
17, 1940.

iv. Gerald Douglas Howe, born
July 10, 1942.

v. Wilbert Clarence Bohnsack, born
Sept. 22, 1911. Married Aug. 25,
1936 to La Zett Fern Schmidt, B.Ed.
born March 18, 1913. , Richfield,
Wis. She is a cousin to Pearl
(Schmidt) Klumb (Mrs. Roland Bast).
(See Appendix I, 18, iv) and the
great granddaughter of Philipp
Laubenheimer.

He is A.B., M.S. Education. Asst.
Supervisor of Industrial Art,
Milwaukee Public Schools, 2141 N.
45th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

i. Lynn Bonnie, born July 25,
1945.

vi. Elvera Emma Bohnsack (Mrs. Kron-
schnabel). born Feb. 24, 1916.
Married April 5, 1937 to Norbert
Kronschnabel, born April 12, 1911.
Master Machinist, 1667 Faxen Ave.,
Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

i. Charlotte Mae, born Aug.
14, 1938.

ii. Karen Beth, born Dec. 17,
1947.

vii. Karl William Bohnsack, Jr. Born
Aug. 23, 1919. Married Oct. 11,
1941 Delores Mary Herwig, born
Aug. 22, 1920. Tradesman.
Address: 1607 S. Carpenter St.,
Appleton, Wisconsin

Children:

- i. Lawrence Robert, born June 24, 1948.
- iii. Peter. Married Clara Trams.
- iv. Anna. Born April 8, 1881. Dept. Manager, Geenen's Dry Goods Store. Address: 1509 N. Alvin Street, Appleton, Wisconsin.
- v. William Bast, born Sept. 21, 1884, died June 19, 1935. Married Sept. 20, 1911, to Lena Zietlow, born Aug. 15, 1892.

Children:

- i. Russel Arnold Bast, born June 29, 1912, died July 8, 1912.
- ii. William Carl Bast, Jr., born July 1, 1913. Married Aug. 24, 1938 to May Zimmerman, born May 10, 1919. Pay roll clerk, Am. Plywood Corp., 1008 Division Street, New London, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Richard John, born Dec. 9, 1942.
- ii. Betty Ann Marie, born Oct. 4, 1946.
- iii. Orville Walter Bast, born Feb. 25, 1919. Married Sept. 14, 1940, to Jane Webb, born Feb. 28, 1922. Plumber. Address: Evergreen St., New London, Wis.

Children:

- i. Judy Ann, born July 21, 1942.
- ii. Connie Lynn, born Jan. 26, 1947.

Mrs. Bast remarried to Arthur Dorrow and lives in Gillett, Wisconsin.

- vi. Arnold Henry Bast, born Sept. 18, 1886. Married Sept. 1, 1915 to Amanda Viola Damsheuser, born Sept. 8, 1898. He works for Street Dept., City of Appleton, Wis. Address: 1514 E. Gunn Street.

Children:

- i. Verna Clara Bast (Mrs. F. Fischer), born July 8, 1916. Married Feb. 8, 1932 to Frank Henry Fischer, born March 26, 1908. Cabinet Maker. 1501 E. Harriett St., Appleton, Wis.

Children:

- i. Milan Frank, born Nov. 30, 1932.
 - ii. Kenneth George, born Nov. 9, 1934.
 - iii. Jean Loise, born Aug. 29, 1937.
- ii. Leslie Edmund Bast, born Feb. 5, 1919. Married Sept. 13, 1941 to Mildred Louise Kranzusch, born Aug. 20, 1913. Prop. Midwest Wrecking, Scrap iron and metal works. 1008 N. Drew Street, Appleton, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Sandra Lee, born July 9, 1942.
- ii. Joan Lesley, born Sept. 27, 1946.
- iii. Mary Kay, born Sept. 30, 1948.
- vii. Cleora Bast (Mrs. R. Potter), born June 14, 1889. Married Sept. 25, 1923 to Ralph Potter, born died, May 17, 1927. Address: 1509 N. Alvin Street, Appleton, Wisconsin. No. children.
- (23) viii. Laura (Mrs. Potter).
- ix. Esther (Mrs. Marsh), born July 26, 1896. Died Feb. 20, 1949. Married Sept. 25, 1924 to Stephen March, born May 5, 1885, died Jan. 8, 1945. Shipping Clerk for James Way, Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

6. PETER JACOB SCHRUPP (Anna Katharina (Bast) Schrupp⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Aug. 11, 1861, died March 6, 1937. On Jan. 7, 1886 he married Philippine Melius, born Jan. 25, 1862, died Sept. 6, 1946. Farmer, Billings, Montana.

Children:

- i. August Schrupp, born Oct. 4, 1886. Married April 12, 1916 to Emily Anna Lickfett, born April 11, 1889. Carpenter. Address: 615 Ave. G., Billings, Montana.

Children:

- i. Marvin Peter, born Sept. 5, 1918.
Married Oct. 16, 1945 to Virginia
Lois Getts, born June 6, 1923.
Clerk in U.S. Postoffice. Address:
1023 Princeton Ave., Billings, Mont.

Children:

- i. Joan Marlene, born Sept. 29,
1946.
- ii. Allan William, born Aug. 8, 1928.
Clerk in Hardware store.
- ii. Frank Henry Schrupp, born June 4, 1888.
Married Oct. 28, 1920 to Edna Minnie
Worrall, born June 15, 1897. Gardener.
Address: 402 - 24th St. S.W., Great
Falls, Montana.

Children:

- i. Dana Orlando Schrupp, born March 19,
1922. Married Aug. 20, 1946, to
Drucella June Smith, born June 19,
1921. He was 4-H Club leader of
Montana, but now student at George
Washington University, Washington,
D. C.

Children:

- i. Colleen Kay, born Jan. 8, 1950.
- ii. Georgina Katherine Schrupp (Mrs. R.G.
Nelson). Born May 31, 1923. Married
April 13, 1947 to Robert G. Nelson,
born June 24, 1918. Address: 300-24th
Street, S.W., Great Falls, Montana.

Children:

- i. James Michael, born Aug. 5, 1948.

- iii. Willard Peter Schrupp, born Feb. 20, 1925. Married Jan. 14, 1944 to Kathleen Ann Hall, born Sept. 16, 1926. Auto. Mechanic. Address: 1416-7th Ave. S., Great Falls, Mont.

Children:

- i. Jerie Ann, born Feb. 22, 1945.
 - ii. Lauren Kathleen, born Oct. 15, 1949.
- iii. Anna Schrupp (Mrs. S. Stanton), born Nov. 22, 1889. Married June 8, 1921 to Samuel James Stanton, born Feb. 5, 1890, died Oct. 13, 1929. Farmer. Fort Benton, Montana. She is a practical nurse.

Children:

- i. Annabelle, born Oct. 7, 1922. Teacher.
 - ii. Warren James, born Nov. 8, 1924. Farmer at home.
 - iii. Walter Leroy, born Sept. 17, 1926. Student.
- iv. Louise Schrupp, born May 4, 1891. Physiotherapist. 318 Yellowstone Ave., Billings, Montana.
- v. Caroline Cecelie (Schrupp) (Mrs. A. T. Haynes). Born Jan 8, 1893. Married Nov. 11, 1918 to Archie Thomas Haynes, born Jan. 21, 1881. Retail Dealer. Address: 1633-11th Street, Chehalia, Wash.

Children:

Children: (of Caroline Schrupp Haynes)

- i. Blanche Caroline Haynes (Mrs. Gemperli). Born March 18, 1920, married April 12, 1942 to Robert Rice Gemperli, born Asst. Manager of Borden Co.

Children:

- i. Carolyn Gaye, born Feb. 25, 1943.
- ii. Harold Lee Haynes, born Feb. 17, 1922. Married Oct. 10, 1947 to Patricia Helen Aiken, born June 18, 1925. National Bank Examiner.
- vi. Henrietta Catherine (Schrupp) (Mrs. R. R. Walker). Born May 23, 1894. Married Nov. 16, 1925 to Robert Ross Walker, born Feb. 9, 1886. Died Dec. 4, 1939. He was an Oil Driller. Address: 830 N. Wash. Ave., Centralia, Wash.

Children:

- i. Ethel Janet, born Oct. 21, 1926.
- ii. Arlene Mae, born Dec. 3, 1927.
- iii. Robert Ross Jr., born Nov. 26, 1929, died July 7, 1936.
- vii. Alfred George Schrupp, born March 12, 1896. Married Nov. 6, 1919 to Marguerite Collins, born Sept. 21, 1895. Appraiser U.S. Custom Service. Address 2431-17th Ave., San Francisco (16), California.

Children:

- i. Alfred Thomas Schrupp, born July 31, 1920. Married April 2, 1942 to Winifred Marshall, born Oct. 4, 1921. Clerk U.S. Customs Service. Address: 1428 Quintara St., San Francisco, Calif.

Children: (of Alfred Thomas Schrupp)

- i. Shirley May, born April 13, 1944.
- ii. Stephen, born Aug. 4, 1946.
- iii. Lucy Marguerite, born March 15, 1949.
- ii. Francis Donald Schrupp, born Aug. 6, 1922.
Married Feb. 4, 1944 to Florence O'Leary,
born Sept. 26, 1922. Importer and Exporter.
Address: 78 Bickerstaff, Lafayette, Calif.

Children:

- i. Michael, born Aug. 17, 1945.
- ii. James, born Sept. 6, 1946.
- iii. William, born Nov. 16, 1947.
- iii. Russell John Schrupp, born May 11, 1924.
Accountant.
- viii. Oscar Fred Schrupp, born July 17, 1898.
Married July 17, 1919 to Pauline A. Soelter,
born Nov. 28, 1901. Baker. Address: 1601
So. 40th St., Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

- i. Roland D.P. Schrupp, born Jan. 9, 1921.
Married April 4, 1942 to Dorothy L.
Stoll, born,
Flour Miller.

Children:

- i. Susanne Loraine, born Oct. 26, 1945.
- ii. John Roland, born May 26, 1948.
- iii. Mary Lee, born Nov. 4, 1949.
- ii. Beth Louise, born March 31, 1923.

- iii. Dona Wanda Schrupp (Mrs. R. E. Everett). Born May 13, 1930, Married to Ross E. Everett, born Dec. 13, 1923, Student.

Children:

- i. Christine Louise, born Oct. 18, 1947.

- ix. Harold Jacob Schrupp, born April 29, 1900. Married Sept. 6, 1927 to Evelyn Dutton, born Nov. 1, 1906. Office Manager. Address: 3046 W. 72th St., Seattle, Wash.

Children:

- i. Harold Allan, born Nov. 27, 1928. Student.

- x. Amalia Margaret (Schrupp) (Mrs. W. L. Chamberlin). Born May 17, 1902. Married May 12, 1928 to William Leonard Chamberlin, born April 30, 1902. Mgr. Newberg Lumber Yard. Address: 301 N. Meridian Street, Newberg, Oregon.

Children:

- i. Richard Neil, born Nov. 30, 1929. Student, Linfield College, McMinnville, Oregon.

- ii. Margaret Ann, born June 30, 1937.

- xi. Alvina Augusta Schrupp (Mrs. Q.R. Buffington). Born June 16, 1904. Married Jan. 28, 1928 to Quincy Rufus Buffington, born Aug. 17, 1891. Rancher, Farmer. Chester, Montana.

Children:

- i. Donald Joel, born Sept. 20, 1929.
ii. Norman Ross, born March 8, 1934.
iii. Phillipp LeRoy, born Feb. 24, 1936.

- xii. Walter William Schrupp, born June 19, 1907. Married March 14, 1945 to Madeline Jane Witt, born Dec. 21, 1914. Cook and Baker. Address: 1521-18th Ave., Lewiston, Idaho.

Children:

i. Rodney Lee, born Nov. 10, 1945.

ii. Walter William Jr., born April 7, 1947.

7. LOUISE SCHRUPP (Mrs. Phillip Kroehler) (Anna Katharina Bast) Schrupp⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Jan. 31, 1863 at Richfield, Wis., died Jan. 26, 1936 at Henderson, Minn. On Dec. 30, 1885 she married Philipp Kroehler at Richfield, Wis. He was born Feb. 4, 1859 and died May 7, 1926. They operated a farm at Henderson, Minn.

Children:

i. Emma Kroehler, born Oct. 5, 1886. She is a deaconess at St. Lucas Hospital, Faribault, Minn., since Feb. 7, 1911.

ii. Mary Kroehler, born July 28, 1889. Employed at St. Lucas Hospital, Faribault, Minn.

iii. George Kroehler, born Jan. 23, 1892. On June 14, 1921 he married Martha Hobeck, born May 2, 1894. They are farmers at Henderson, Minn.

Children:

i. Carmen, born March 28, 1924. On Oct. 1, 1944 she married R. H. Wiedenheft who operates a general store at Good Thunder, Minn.

ii. Carol, born July 9, 1926. A school teacher.

- iii. Loraine, born March 22, 1928. A book-keeper at Henderson, Minn.
- iv. George, Jr., born March 19, 1930. A farmer at Henderson, Minn.
- iv. Roney Kroehler, born Aug. 30, 1894. On Nov. 16, 1926 he married Lily Anderson, born Feb. 26, 1895, at Arlington, Minn.

Children:

- i. Joan, born June 7, 1928. A teacher.
- ii. Charles, born June 30, 1929.
- iii. Marilyn, born June 7, 1930.
- iv. Roger, born April 6, 1933.
- v. John, born March 30, 1936.
- v. Ida Kroehler, born Nov. 23, 1895. She was married on June 5, 1923 to George Sander, born July 31, 1892. They are farmers at Henderson, Minn.
- vi. Louise Kroehler, born July 30, 1898. Married on April 2, 1929 to George Bach, born May 3, 1894. Employed at canning factory.

Children:

- i. Mary Lou, born Jan. 26, 1934 at Arlington, Minn.
8. MARIA SCHRUPP (Mrs. George John Kroehler) (Anna Katharina (Bast) Schrupp⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born April 3, 1865 in Washington County, Wisconsin. On Sept. 13, 1891 she married George John Kroehler, born April 4, 1867, died Nov. 4, 1924. They lived in Henderson, Sibley Co., Minn.

Children: (of MARIA SCHRUPP)

- i. Paul Peter Kroehler, born July 22, 1892.
On June 20, 1917 married in McLeod Co.,
Minnesota to Ella Pauline Janke, born
March 4, 1896. Transfer Business.
Henderson, Minn.

Children:

- i. Dorothea Marie, born March 30, 1918,
Yellowstone Co., Montana. Married April
14, 1941 at Boston, Mass. to Samuel Enoch
Foster, born March 10, 1919 at Nashville,
Tenn. Chief Mech. Mate, U.S. Navy, Unit
No. 3, U.S.N.A.S., Kodiak, Alaska.

Children:

- i. Barbara Ann, born Feb. 22, 1942,
Providence, R.I.
 - ii. Rachel Ione, born Feb. 8, 1945,
St. Peter, Minn.
- ii. Alvin Fredrick Kroehler, born July 23, 1893.
Died July 26, 1943. He was married March 14,
1918, to Anna Wilhelmina Soelter, born Jan.
18, 1892, Wabauncie Co., Kansas. Carpenter
and Farmer.

Children:

- i. Melvin Dedrick Kroehler, born Jan. 9,
1921, married Sept. 5, 1943 at Phoenix,
Arizona to Barbara Louise Zeigler, born
Sept. 23, 1924, Clearfield Co., Penn.
Reside at 1608 East Turney Avenue,
Phoenix, Arizona. Electrician.

Children:

- i. Kenneth Richard, born May 17,
1944, Phoenix, Arizona.

Children: (of Melvin Dedrick Kroehler)

- ii. Rebecca Lee, born April 29, 1946, Phoenix, Arizona.
- iii. Franklin Philip Kroehler, born Feb. 11, 1897. Married June 12, 1923 to Camilla Edna Brahs, born Oct. 15, 1891. Farmer at Henderson, Minn.

Children:

- i. Linda Jay, born Oct. 30, 1924. Married June 11, 1949 to Clarence William Ness, born Feb. 3, 1917, Humboldt, Iowa.
- ii. Allen Everet Kroehler (Twin of Loren Elliott), born April 10, 1926. Married Sept. 3, 1948 to Dorothy Louise Edmund, born Nov. 15, 1922 at Ottumwa, Iowa.
- iii. Loren Elliott Kroehler (Twin of Allen Everet), born April 10, 1926, Sibley Co., Minn. Student at Gustavus Adolphus College.
- iv. Arden Franklin Kroehler, born Dec. 12, 1931, Faribault, Minn.
- iv. Rev. Arthur Carl Kroehler, born March 19, 1899, Sibley Co., Minn. Married June 15, 1921, Webster Grove, Mo., to Clara Marie Baur, born Feb. 22, 1900 at Rochester, N.Y. Pastor of Evangelical Reformed Church at Hardin, Mont.

Children:

- i. Rev. Armin Herbert Kroehler, born April 20, 1922, Hardin, Montana. Studied in Switzerland. Expects to go to Japan as missionary.
- ii. Eleanor Grace Kroehler, born June 29, 1924 at St. Louis, Mo. Died Nov. 14, 1932.

Children: (Rev. Arthur Carl Kroehler)

- iii. Lois Clara Kroehler, born Sept. 9, 1927 at St. Louis, Mo. Studying Spanish in L. A. Progresiva, Cardenas, Cuba, to be a missionary in Honduras.
- iv. William George Kroehler, born Feb. 7, 1931, at St. Louis, Mo.
- v. Ruth Marie Kroehler, born Aug. 27, 1934, Fort Collins, Colo.
- v. Herbert John Kroehler, born Jan. 24, 1901. Died Jan. 6, 1934. Married July 31, 1929 at Faribault, Minn. to Ingelbor Caroline Mueller, born Oct. 7, 1902, Rice Co., Minn.

Children:

- i. Fredrick Henry Kroehler, born July 17, 1930.
- ii. Harriet Marie Kroehler, born Sept. 10, 1932.
- vi. Rev. Henry George Kroehler, born July 12, 1902. Married Aug. 13, 1927 at Chicago, Ill. to Laura Louise Senf, born April 13, 1900, Latimer, Iowa. Pastor at Jackson, Michigan. Address: 807 So. Mechanic Street.

Children:

- i. Ralph Senf Kroehler, born March 6, 1930, Chicago.
- ii. Sharon Ann Ding Kroehler, born May 27, 1941, Portland, Oregon.
- vii. Anita Emma Kroehler, (Mrs. A.B. Griep), born May 21, 1905. Died Dec. 6, 1939. Married July 24, 1934, Sibley Co., Minn. to Arthur Bernard Griep, born May 14, 1908, Le Sueur Co., Minn. Farmer at Henderson, Minn.

Children: (of Anita Emma Kroehler)

- i. Bonita Mae Griep, born May 1, 1936,
Faribault, Minn.

Mr. Griep remarried in 1945 to Ingelbor, widow
of Herbert Kroehler.

- viii. Marie Magdalena Kroehler, born April 21, 1907,
Sibley Co., Minn. Missionary in India since
1930.

- 9. HIERONIMUS SCHRUPP (Anna Katharina (Bast) Schrupp⁵,
Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹).
Born April 16, 1867. Died Oct. 30, 1947. Married
first time to Amelia Furch, born June 6, 1867, died
April 2, 1898. Remarried Aug. 13, 1899 to Anna
Lammer, born May 9, 1879. Moved to Henderson, Minn.
at age of 18. He was a Farmer.

Children by first marriage:

- i. William Charles, born Sept. 26, 1891.
- ii. Arnold George John, born Dec. 5, 1893.
Married Sept. 19, 1922 to Elsie Holste,
born Sept. 17, 1893.

Children:

- i. Rosemarie, born April 12, 1927.
- ii. Calvin, born Dec. 22, 1928.
- iii. Fayette, born Oct. 10, 1931.
- iii. Edgar Henry, born Feb. 26, 1896. Married
May 5, 1925 to Ann Hoppenstedt, born Sept.
30, 1890. Bank Cashier. Henderson, Minn.

Children:

- i. Virginia Ann, born Feb. 5, 1927.
Married June 11, 1949 to Frank Huet-
macher, student, Hamline University.

- ii. Geraldine Ruth, born April 25, 1929.
- iv. Theodore Philip, born Dec. 2, 1897. Married June 12, 1936, to Alette Behm, born May 12, 1903. Henderson, Minn.

Children by second marriage (of Hieronimus Schrupp)

- v. Frieda Catherine (Mrs. Adolph Schwartz), born Aug. 28, 1900. Married Nov. 24, 1920 to Adolph Schwartz, born March 18, 1898. Farmer, Le Sueur, Minn.

Children:

- i. Kenneth, born May 5, 1922.
- ii. Hallis Henry, born Oct. 16, 1925.
- iii. George, born Oct. 7, 1933.
- vi. Esther Caroline, born April 7, 1902. Died Dec. 1, 1937. Was a nurse in Faribault.
- vii. Selma Emma (Mrs. Howard Maeder), born Feb. 15, 1904. Married May 9, 1934 to Howard Maeder, born Aug. 4, 1893. Farmer in Henderson, Minn.

Children:

- i. Darline Alice, born July 19, 1938.
- viii. Benjamin Hieronimus, born March 15, 1906. Married Nov. 8, 1929 to June Ayer, born June 15, 1906. Oil Trucker. Henderson, Minn.

Children:

- i. Phyllis, born Oct. 22, 1930.
- ii. Stanley, born Dec. 16, 1931.
- iii. Robert, born July 10, 1934.
- iv. Wayne, born Feb. 7, 1936.
- v. Shirley, born Sept. 29, 1937.

- ix. Lillie Louise, (Mrs. Carl Ney), born April 22, 1907. Married Nov. 11, 1925 to Carl Ney, born Aug. 4, 1897. Farmer in Henderson, Minn.

Children:

- i. Myrtle Mae Nye (Mrs. L.D. Zschunke), born May 24, 1927. Married L.D. Zschunke, born July 27, 1918. Music Teacher. 2010 Oakland St., Minneapolis, Minn.
 - ii. Orma, born Sept. 16, 1928.
 - iii. Edward, born Sept. 18, 1931.
 - iv. Ruth, born Feb. 20, 1933.
 - v. Elaine, born Jan. 21, 1938.
 - vi. Charles, born May 7, 1941.
- x. Clara Julia, born April 13, 1908. Employed in Minneapolis, Minn.
- xi. Marie Lydia (Mrs. Clarence Ahlers), born March 10, 1911. Married Nov. 25, 1934 to Clarence Ahlers, born April 20, 1910. Carpenter in Henderson, Minn.

Children:

- i. John William, born Oct. 19, 1942.
- xii. Ruth Henrietta (Mrs. William Mapes), born Dec. 30, 1914. Married May 28, 1938 to William Mapes, born March 22, 1912. Worker in Toastmaster factory. Address: 374 Edison Street, Elgin, Ill.

Children:

- i. Charles, born Sept. 19, 1941.
- ii. Gwendolyn, born Nov. __, 1943.
- iii. Nancy, born March 6, 1946.

10. GEORGE B. SCHRUPP (Anna Katharina (Bast) Schrupp⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹), born July 28, 1869. Died Oct. 27, 1929. Married Sept. 15, 1891, Caroline Buesing, born April 20, 1874, Died Jan. 12, 1927. He was a merchant at Henderson, Minn.

Children:

- i. John Franklin Schrupp, born July 28, 1892. Married Vera Brahs, Jan. 18, 1894. He is in the insurance business in Minneapolis.

Children:

- i. Lois Elaine (Mrs. Carl Lundberg), born Oct. 4, 1911. Married Carl Lundberg. Live in Minneapolis.
- ii. Roland Wilbur, born June 30, 1919. Married Betty Pugh. They live in Waukesha, Wis. Teacher.

Children:

- i. David, born March 3, 1948.
- ii. Edna Louise Schrupp, born April 28, 1896. She is a Registered Nurse in Minneapolis.. 2628 Portland Avenue.
- iii. George Wesley Schrupp, born Nov. 4, 1900. Died in 1930. Married Evelyn Sumner, born Jan. 12, 1896. He was a pharmacist. She is a school teacher.

Children:

- i. George William, born Sept. 27, 1924. Died Dec. 28, 1938.
- iv. Ella Lucille (Mrs. Louis E. Lieske), born March 4, 1904 at Henderson, Minn. Married Dec. 2, 1929 to Louis E. Lieske, born July 20, 1902. Tester in Min. Valley Milk Plant. They live at Belle Plaine, Minnesota.

Children: (of Ella Lucille)

i. Daughter, born April __, 1932.
Died in 1932.

ii. Louis George, born Nov. 28, 1934.

11. KATHARINA SCHRUPP (Mrs. Wm. Maurer) (Anna Katharina (Bast) Schrupp⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹), born Feb. 18, 1872. Married Nov. 20, 1902 to Wm. Maurer, born March 16, 1873 at Richfield, Wisconsin. Farmer at Henderson, Minnesota.

Children: (all born at Henderson, Minn.)

i. Elmer Maurer, born Sept. 8, 1904, died September 19, 1904.

ii. Harvey Maurer, born Oct. 25, 1905. Married June 15, 1939 at Arlington, Minn. to Esther Neubarth, born Jan. 20, 1918, at Underwood, North Dakota. Farmer.

Children:

i. Sharon Kay Maurer, born April 15, 1948 at New Ulm Hospital, Minn.

iii. Irma Maurer, born Feb. 18, 1907, died Aug. 31, 1936. Married Sept. 14, 1934 to Oscar Griep, born Nov. 11, 1905 at Le Sueur, Minn. Farmer.

iv. Marcella Maurer, born March 11, 1909. Died June 9, 1910.

v. Luella Maurer, born July 18, 1914. Married Oct. 28, 1936 to Elmer Meffert, born April 1, 1912 at Arlington, Minn. Carpenter.

Children: (of Luella Maurer)
(all born at Arlington)

- i. Robert Lee Meffert, born Aug. 12, 1937.
 - ii. Marjorie Lou Meffert, born June 24, 1939.
 - iii. Roger George Meffert, born June 25, 1941.
 - iv. Roland Duane Meffert, born June 21, 1944.
12. CARL WILHELM SCHRUPP (Anna Katharina (Bast) Schrupp⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹), born June 8, 1876 at Ackerville, Wisconsin, died Oct. 3, 1949. Married Nov. 12, 1902 to Julia Wittenberger, born May 5, 1876 at Richfield, Wis. He is a retired farmer. They reside at 24 Broadwater Ave., Billings, Montana.

Children:

- i. Clarence Franz Schrupp, born Aug. 18, 1903, at Henderson, Minn. Died July 28, 1921 at Shepherd, Montana.
- ii. Carl Philip Schrupp, born Feb. 17, 1905 at Henderson, Minn. Married June 10, 1932 at St. Louis, Mo. to Kirjah Quanbeck. He was ordained as a minister at Eden Theological Seminary on June 12, 1932. They now live at 720 - 5th Ave. N.W., Faribault, Minn.

Children:

- i. Duane, born March 5, 1935, died May 28, 1935.
- ii. Lowell, Ross, born Aug. 29, 1936.
- iii. Clifford Carl, born Oct. 11, 1938.
- iii. Alice Caroline (Mrs. Edward W. Johnson), born June 25, 1909. Married May 9, 1937 to Edward W. Johnson at Lordsburg, New

Mexico, born April 16, 1912. Address:
1076 So. Billings, Blvd., Billings, Mont.

Children:

- i. Ashford Le Roy Johnson, born April 25, 1939 at Billings, Montana.
- ii. Charles Duane Johnson, born March 25, 1948 at Mobeetie, Texas.
- iv. Fredrick Oscar Schrupp, born Jan. 28, 1918 at Shepherd, Montana. Married Aug. 6, 1940 to Dorothy Ann Jaster at Garber, Iowa. He is operator of a mill and feed store at Harpers Ferry, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Donald Fredrick Schrupp, born March 10, 1943 at Billings, Montana.
- ii. Linda Lou Schrupp, born July 18, 1944 at Billings, Montana.

13. HENRY SCHRUPP (Anna Katharina (Bast) Schrupp⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹), born Sept. 7, 1878 near Ackerville, Wis. Died Feb. 19, 1937. Married Oct. 20, 1916 to Alice Conklin, born Jan. 30, 1888.

Children:

- i. Gretchen Schrupp, born Nov. 9, 1918 at Glencoe, Minn.
- ii. Janet Schrupp (Mrs. Clarence Ellingson), born April 16, 1924 at Glencoe, Minn. Married to Clarence Ellingson, on born

Children:

- i. Judy Ann Ellingson, born Nov. 28, 1947 at Glencoe, Minn.

- iii. Betty Schrupp (Mrs. Elmer Geiselhart), born March 25, 1926 at Glencoe, Minn. Married Elmer Geiselhart, born Sept. 12, 19__, at Guckeen, Minn.

Children:

- i. Susan Marie Geiselhart, born June 29, 1948 at Glencoe, Minn.

14. FRIEDRICH AUGUST SCHRUPP (Anna Katharina (Bast) Schrupp⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Nov. 7, 1880 at Ackerville, Wis. Married June 5, 1912 to Ida Mary Lena Wiest, born Oct. 4, 1883 at Chaska, Minn. Merchant at Arlington, Minn.

Children:

- i. Manfred Henry Schrupp, Ph.D., born April 16, 1913 at New Ulm, Minn. Married on to Margaret Selma Raddaty, born June 18, 1912, Pine Island, Minn. He teaches Educational Psychology in San Diego State College. Both graduates of University of Minnesota.

Children: (all born in Minneapolis).

- i. Manfred Sheldon, born July 21, 1940.
ii. James Peter, born Jan. 25, 1944.
iii. Richard Bruce, born Sept. 29, 1946.
ii. Marion Luise Schrupp, born Aug. 13, 1914 at New Ulm, Minn. Teacher at Robbinsdale, Minn. Graduate of University of Minnesota.

15. EMMA SCHRUPP (Mrs. Lawrence Schultz) (Anna Katharina (Bast) Schrupp⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born March 28, 1883, near Ackerville, Wis. Married June 22, 1921 to Lawrence Schultz, born Dec. 17, 1884. They reside at Henderson, Minn.

Children: (of EMMA SCHRUPP)

- i. Edwin Schultz, born April 2, 1923 at Henderson, Minn. Married Aug. 22, 1948 to June Caroline Williams, born Nov. 16, 1928. He is a teacher. Lewisville, Minn.

16. KATHARINA (KATIE) BECKER (Mrs. Philip Schowalter) (Anna Regina (Bast) Becker⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Sept. 20, 1868, died Oct. 16, 1935. Married April 8, 1891 to Phillip Schowalter, born Aug. 18, 1867. Farmer in Town of Jackson, Wisconsin.

Children: Four of these boys married four sisters, daughters of Jacob and Carolina (Henrich) Dhein from Dheinsville, Wisconsin.

- i. Hedwig Susanna (Schowalter) (Mrs. Wm. Hoelz). Born March 18, 1892. Married May 12, 1915 to Wm. Hoelz, born Aug. 23, 1890. Lives on farm near Rockfield, Wis.

Children (See Appendix IV, No. 10).

- ii. Paul Ervin Schowalter, born Dec. 24, 1893. Lives on his father's farm.
- iii. Theophil Otto Schowalter, born June 24, 1896. Married first wife Ella Konrad, born June 3, 1899, died June 23, 1930. (See Appendix I, No. 8). Remarried Oct. 28, 1944 to Myrtle Katharina Dhein, born April 29, 1912. Lives on Philip Schowalter Homestead, R.F.D., Jackson, Wis.

Children:

- i. Charles Theophil, born Feb. 10, 1946.
- ii. Edna Myrtle, born April 16, 1949.
- iv. George Samuel Schowalter, born March 4, 1898. Married May 6, 1925 to Wilhelmina Maria Dhein, born April 1, 1904. Live on Adler Farm near Rockfield, Wis.

Children: (of George Samuel Schowalter)

- i. Philip Jacob Edwin, born Aug. 3, 1928.
- ii. George Henry, born April 8, 1931.
- iii. Gloria Alma, born May 11, 1935.
- v. Henry Philip Schowalter, born Feb. 9, 1900.
Married June 18, 1927 to Esther Angelica Dhein,
born Sept. 12, 1906. Farmer in Town of Jack-
son, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Daniel Valentine, born Sept. 22, 1929.
- ii. Reuben Theophil, born Nov. 23, 1932.
- vi. Alma Regina Schowalter, born July 30, 1903.
- vii. Edwin Peter Schowalter, born May 16, 1908.
Married June 3, 1933 to Clara Ananda Dhein,
born Oct. 6, 1909. Reside on Adam Henrich
farm, Rockfield, Wis.

Children:

- i. David George, born Dec. 9, 1936.
- ii. Howard Harvey, born Sept. 15, 1939.
- iii. Oliver Edwin, born March 26, 1942.
- iv. Helen Esther, born April 10, 1945.

17. CHRISTOPH BAST (Peter⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³,
Hieronimus², Hieronymus¹). Born Jan. 22, 1870.
Died April 15, 1940. He lived on a farm (the
Meyer Homestead) about one mile east of Rockfield,
Wisconsin. He married Emelia Meyer June 5, 1901.
She was born April 6, 1876.

Children:

Children: (of CHRISTOPH BAST)

- i. Walter, born Feb. 8, 1906. Married Sept. 7, 1935 to Bertha Prag, born April 12, 1905. He is employed at A. O. Smith, Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. William Walter, born July 28, 1936.
- ii. Leah, born June 6, 1909. Married June 19, 1937 to Edmund Eulert, born Jan. 3, 1909. No children.
- iii. Ruth, born July 19, 1912. Not married. High school teacher in Menomonie Falls, Wis.

18. VALENTINE BAST (Peter⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Oct. 4, 1877. Married Sept. 18, 1907 to Louisa Stark, born Jan. 3, 1887. They live on the farm next to the original farm of his grandfather Hieronimus.

Children:

- i. Arthur Bast, born Feb. 10, 1911. Married Aug. 13, 1939 to Hazel Hope Stermann, born Jan. 10, 1917. They live on a farm near Hartford, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Muriel Nancy, born Nov. 23, 1943.
- ii. Johnathan (Twin of Jean), born March 26, 1949.
- iii. Jean (Twin of Johnathan), born March 26, 1949.
- ii. Raymond H. Bast, born Dec. 10, 1914. Married Sept. 20, 1941 to Helen Paula Knepel, born Oct. 13, 1912. They live on the farm next to the home farm.

Children: (of Raymond H. Bast)

- i. Jill Kathleen, born July 24, 1943.
- ii. Patricia Rae, born Dec. 17, 1945.
- iii. Joan Helen, born March 7, 1949.
- iii. Mabel Regina Bast (Mrs. Robert Fuge), born May 23, 1917. Married Sept. 17, 1938 to Robert H. Fuge, born Oct. 23, 1914. They live at West Bend, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. David, born Oct. 4, 1939.
- ii. Barbara May, born Jan. 7, 1941.
- iv. Roland Bast, born April 21, 1920. Married June 6, 1942 to Pearl Elisa Klumb, born Aug. 3, 1921. She was born a Schmidt and was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Klumb.

Children:

- i. Ronald Robert, born June 4, 1949.

19. MARY BAST (Mrs. Aug. Sonderman) (Peter⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Dec. 18, 1879. Married May 6, 1916 to August Sonderman, born May 29, 1866, and died July 24, 1942. They reside at Cedarburg, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Unnamed, born July 23, 1917, died same date.
- ii. Irwin G. Sonderman, born Nov. 29, 1919. Married Oct. 14, 1944 to Betty Ann Davis, born Sept. 13, 1920 at Rochelle, N.Y. Civil Engineer. Address: Garden Apts., Bound Brook, New Jersey.

Children:

Children: (of Irwin G. Sonderman)

- i. Anne Davis, born Sept. 14, 1949.
- iii. Arno Gustav Sonderman, born Aug. 27, 1921.
Married June 18, 1948 to Marion Martha
Gerrits, born May 29, 1925. He is a student
at U. of Wisconsin and she is Occupational
Therapist at Mendota State Hospital. They
reside at 128 West Gilman Street.

20. OTTILDA BAST (Mrs. Kasten) (Peter⁵, Hieronimus⁴,
Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born June
18, 1884. On Jan. 4, 1920 she married Arthur Kasten.
He was born March 6, 1887 at Cedarburg, Wisconsin.
They reside on the homestead of their grandfather
Hieronimus. She aided materially in getting the
information on the Hieronimus Bast family.

Children:

- i. Harvey Gustav, born Dec. 27, 1921.
Married Jan. 28, 1946 to Jewell Juanita
Graef, born Feb. 19, 1925.

Children:

- i. Karren Kae, born March 26, 1947.

21. EMMA LOUISA BAST (Mrs. Snyder) (George Bast⁵,
Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹).
Born Feb. 4, 1875, died March 28, 1949. Married in
Appleton to Charles Snyder, born Oct. 7, 1871,
died Nov. 7, 1934.

Children:

- i. Blanche, born July 6, 1894. Married June 21,
1920 to Ralph Otto Schnitz, born Sept. 26,
1897. He is Foreman in Machine Shop of
Manitowoc Ship Yards. They live at 1808
Clark Street, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Children:

Children: (of Blanche Schnitz)

- i. Fern Carmen Schnitz, born Sept. 8, 1921.
Married Oct. 28, 1943 to Ralph Lerral
Holland, born March __, 1914. Divorced.

Children:

- i. Jeffery Ralph, born July 17, 1946.
- ii. Gary David Schnitz, born Feb. 27, 1923.
Married Aug. 12, 1944 to Lorraine Nelson,
born Aug. 6, 1923. Machinist. Address:
1708 Green Street, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Gary Lee, born Oct. 23, 1945.
- ii. Emery George Snyder, born Jan. 14, 1896.
Married Feb. 3, 1920 to Martha Seraphine
Podolski, born April 5, 1898.

Children:

- i. Guy Charles Snyder, born March 26, 1921.
Married Dec. 6, 1943 to Mary Wrubel, born
Nov. 21, 1920. Printer. Address:
1338 W. Winnebago Street, Appleton, Wis.

Children:

- i. Guy Edward, born June 27, 1946.

Emery divorced first wife and married Ruth
Tretlein on June 10, 1931.

Children:

- i. Fay, born Sept. 23, 1934.
- ii. Gay, born 1935.
- iii. Ray, born 1937.

- iii. Mildred Snyder (Mrs. Main (Twin to Melvin)). Born March 27, 1898. Married Nov. 28, 1917 to Lucius Edward Main, born Nov. 11, 1894. Machinist. Reside at 1213 So. 18th Street, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Charles, died at birth.
April 19, 1919.
- ii. Jay Edward, born Oct. 13, 1921.
Married Jan. 24, 1942 to Doris
Sophia Kolb, born July 19, 1922.

Children:

- i. Marsha Mildred, born Aug. 14,
1942.
- ii. James Jay, born Nov. 11, 1943.

Divorced and remarried on Sept. 21,
1946 to Arlene Parker, born March 9,
1921. He is a Salesman. Address:
726 W. Packard Street, Appleton,
Wisconsin.

- iv. Melvin Snyder (Twin of Mildred) born March 27, 1898. Died in infancy.
- v. Helen Snyder (Mrs. Heiss), born March 6, 1904. Married Nov. 28, 1923 to Thomas B. Heiss, born Aug. 8, 1902. He is a paper technologist. Reside at 212 East Harding Ave., Appleton, Wis. (Helen was adopted. She was the daughter of a brother of her foster father.)

Children:

Children: (of Helen Snyder)

- i. Mary, born Dec. 24, 1924.
Married May 23, 1945 to Donald Hoffmann, born Nov. 17, 1921.
Lives in Waukesha, Wis. Works at Wern Farms.

Children:

- i. Anthony, born Aug. 10, 1946.
- ii. Edith Joan, born Aug. 15, 1928.
- iii. Thomas Charles, born July 10, 1930.

22. PETER BAST (George⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Dec. 3, 1879.
Married Nov. 14, 1905 to Clara Emilie Trams, born April 27, 1888 in Cicero, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Nora Magdalean (Bast) (Mrs. Krueger), born Sept. 6, 1906. Married June 9, 1925 to Harold G. Krueger, born Aug. 20, 1903, died Sept. 27, 1932. Address: 1320 N. Appleton St., Appleton, Wis. Secretary Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.

Children:

- i. Harold Peter, born April 26, 1930.
Married July 16, 1949 to Beverly M. Lautenschlaeger, born March 1, 1929.
He is Stock Room and Mail Clerk for the Fox River Tractor Company.

23. LAURA CHRISTINE BAST (Mrs. Potter) (George⁵, Hieronimus⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Dec. 29, 1892. Married Aug. 11, 1915 to Charley Potter, born Jan. 28, 1893. She lives at 1515 N. Alvin Street, Appleton, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Maxine S. (Potter) (Mrs. Mueller), born June 24, 1916. Married June 8, 1940 to Walter Mueller, born Nov. 10, 1913. Shipping Clerk, Auto Motive Supply Co. Live at 1515 N. Alvin St., Appleton, Wis.

Children:

- i. Dennis W. Mueller, born March 15, 1943.
- ii. Merrill Sheldon Potter, born Sept. 25, 1919. Married August 29, 1940 to June M. Mignon, born Feb. 2, 1920. Accountant for Kimberly-Clark Corp. Live at Kimberly, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Trude Ann, born July 10, 1943.
- ii. James Charley, born Dec. 27, 1947.
- iii. Boyd Emerson Potter, born Jan. 5, 1921. Married Sept. 8, 1945 to Myrtle E. Laedtke, born April 21, 1921. Salesman, Automotive Supply Co. Address: 1206 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. Elsie St., Appleton, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Douglas Boyd, born Jan. 31, 1950.

APPENDIX II

PETER BAST FAMILY

(See the beginning of the Jacob Bast Genealogy for Progenitors)

1. JOHANNES PETER BAST (Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Dec. 23, 1917 at 11 A.M. in Germany. Baptismal Witnesses: Johannes Peter Bast, son of Georg Bast from Wahlbach and Maria Katharina, daughter of Michael Imig, from Riegenroth. Died May 23, 1898 at Rockfield, Wisconsin. He was married March 16, 1845 in Germany to Maria Katharina Paulus, born Sept. 25, 1820, died May 12, 1882. They came to America after 1850 and settled on a farm about one and one-half miles east of Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- (2) i. Jacob II, born Feb. 2, 1847 at 2 A.M. Died July 22, 1922. Married Margaretha Brueckbauer.
- (3) ii. Maria Eva (Mrs. Christoph Konrad), born Feb. 19, 1850 (Church record, see letter of 1850). Died Jan. 25, 1869.
 - iii. Regina, born _____, 1853, died April 22, 1854.
- (4) iv. Peter, born April 29, 1856, died May 1, 1901. Married Louisa Meyer.
- (5) v. Anna Katharina (Mrs. Christoph Hoelz), born Aug. 25, 1858, died Nov. 26, 1946.

2. JACOB BAST II (Peter⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Feb. 2, 1847 at 2 A.M. Died July 22, 1922. Baptismal Witnesses: Jacob Bast, son of Christoph Bast and Anna Elisabetha, daughter of Christoph Mühleis, both from Wahlbach. He acquired the homestead about one and one-half miles east of Rockfield, Wisconsin, where he resided until his death. He was married Sept. 8, 1870 to Margaretha Brueckbauer, daughter of George Brueckbauer. She was born March 21, 1845 and died May 11, 1906.

Children:

- i. Jacob, born July 31, 1871.
 - ii. John, born Nov. 1, 1872.
 - iii. Elisabeth (Lizzie), born Jan. 29, 1874.
 - (6)iv. Louisa (Mrs. Martin J. Burkhardt), born Aug. 29, 1875.
 - (7) v. George, born March 11, 1877. Died Feb. 13, 1931. Married Louisa Klevenow.
 - vi. Amelia (Mrs. Streblow), born July 5, 1878. Married Nov. 29, 1918 to Wilhelm Streblow, Plymouth, Wis., born March 29, 1863. No children.
 - vii. Margaretha, born July __, 1880. Died Sept. __, 1881.
3. MARIA EVA BAST (Mrs. Christoph Konrad) (Peter⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Feb. 16, 1850. Baptized Feb. 17, 1850. Died Jan. 25, 1869. Baptismal Witnesses: Christoph Paulus and Maria Eva Bast, wife of Hieronymus Bast, both from Wahlbach. On Nov. 28, 1867 she married Christoph Konrad (brother of Peter Konrad who married Margaretha Bast). He was born Oct. 21, 1844 and died Feb. 6, 1871. His parents were George Konrad, born March 30, 1809, and Maria Eva Schuck, born July 24, 1809.

Children:

- (8) i. Jacob B. Konrad, born Jan. 25, 1869.
Died March 10, 1940.

4. PETER BAST (Peter⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born April 29, 1856. Died May 1, 1901. He was a carpenter and cheesemaker. Married June 7, 1887 to Louisa Meyer. She was born May 28, 1859.

Children:

- (9) i. Thekla (Mrs. Fred Teichen), born Feb. 23, 1888.
(10) ii. Elmore, born July 4, 1892. Married Elizabeth Minton and after her death he married Esther Foster.

iii. Esther, born July 27, 1895, died April 5, 1950.

- (11) iv. Hilda Louisa (Mrs. Gust Gruenwaldt). Born June 12, 1898. Died Oct. 31, 1947.

5. ANNA KATHARINA BAST (Mrs. Christoph Hoelz) (Peter⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Aug. 25, 1858. Died Nov. 26, 1946. She married 4/29/80 Christoph Hoelz, born Feb. 5, 1858 and died Sept. 9, 1909. He was the son of Christoph Hoelz, born Oct. 6, 1820, and Anna Katharina Paulus, born July 4, 1819. His grandfather was Johann Martin Hoelz, an original settler two miles northeast of Rockfield, Wisconsin. They acquired a farm three and one-half miles northeast of Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- (12) i. Katharina (Mrs. Henry Beuscher), born April 14, 1881. Died Dec. 12, 1943.

ii. Louise, born Feb. 10, 1883.

iii. Sarah (Mrs. Rev. Louis Boeker), born June 16, 1885. No children.

- iv. Mary E., born Oct. 12, 1887.
- v. Jacob, born Sept. 20, 1889.
- vi. Lydia, born Nov. 4, 1891.
- (13)vii. Anna (Mrs. Wm. Liesener), born Oct. 22, 1893.
- viii. Christoph, born July 1, 1896.
- ix. William, born May 27, 1899. Married Dec. 26, 1931 to Helen Holdinga, born Feb. 7, 1898. No children.

6. LOUISA (Mrs. Martin Burkhardt) (Jacob II⁵, Peter⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹).
Born Aug. 29, 1875. Married Oct. 28, 1903 to Martin Burkhardt, born Sept. 13, 1886, died July 10, 1949.

Children:

- i. Lina Margaret Louisa Burkhardt (Mrs. Otto Allmann), born Sept. 6, 1906. Married Oct. 28, 1943 to Otto Allman, born Sept. 19, 1885.

Children:

- i. George Burkhardt Allmann, born Nov. 11, 1944.
- ii. Martin Jacob Henry Burkhardt, born Aug. 21, 1907. Married Aug. 10, 1933 to Georgina Schneider, born Feb. 5, 1906. Graduate of University of Wisconsin. Director of Vocational School at Merrill, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Martin Edward, born May 1, 1937.
- ii. Janette Louise, born Jan. 3, 1940.

- iii. George John Rudolph Burkhardt, Ph.D., born Sept. 17, 1909. Married Dec. 23, 1935 to Gladys McFarland, born Nov. 27, 1898. He is graduate of University of Wisconsin and is Professor of Agricultural Engineering at University of Maryland, Riverdale, Md.

Children:

- i. George Marvin, born July 3, 1939.

7. GEORGE BAST (Jacob II⁵, Peter⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born March 11, 1877. Died Feb. 13, 1931. On Dec. 5, 1907 he married Louisa Klevenow, born Feb. 27, 1884. They lived on a farm one and one-half miles east of Rockfield across the road from the homestead.

Children:

- i. Friedrich Jacob, born Sept. 4, 1908, died same day.
- ii. Eugene Eduard, born Feb. 10, 1910. Married June 4, 1949 to Viola Lillian Konrad, born Oct. 8, 1918, daughter of George Konrad. Live on home farm.
- iii. Dora Marguerite (Mrs. Conrad L. Kuehner). Born May 21, 1911. Married Sept. 23, 1941 to Conrad Kuehner, born June 23, 1887. He is Professor of Horticulture at the University of Wisconsin. No children.
- iv. Karl George, born Jan. 26, 1915. Married May 23, 1938 to Lillian Maurer, born Aug. 30, 1916. He is pastor of a Lutheran Church at Mobridge, South Dakota.

Children:

- i. Karla Ann, born June 5, 1939.
- ii. Thomas George, born Aug. 5, 1941.
- v. George Adolph, born July 24, 1916, died August 22, 1916.

8. JACOB B. KONRAD (Eva (Bast) Konrad⁵, Peter⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Jan. 25, 1869. Died March 10, 1940. He married June 1, 1890 to Katharina Henrich, born Aug. 19, 1869. They lived on a farm about two miles northeast of Rockfield. Later they retired to Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Alfred Peter Rudolph Konrad, born March 28, 1893. Died July 8, 1898.
- ii. Ella Carolina (Mrs. Theophil Schowalter), born June 3, 1899, died June 23, 1930. Married April 20, 1922 to Theophil Schowalter. No children. See Appendix I, No. 16.
- iii. Martha Louise (Mrs. Robert C. Hoelz), born March 8, 1903. Married June 15, 1932 to Robert Christoph Hoelz. He was born June 30, 1887. For many years he was technician in the Dept. of Anatomy, University of Wisconsin. They reside in Rockfield, Wis. See Appendix VII-A, No. 5.

Children:

- i. Nancy Jean, born March 2, 1936.
- iv. Rev. Arthur Wilhelm Konrad, born April 22, 1908. Married Oct. 10, 1936 to Jean Storer, born July 22, 1907. He is a Missionary in Guatemala, Central America.

Children:

- i. Raymond Elliot, born Aug. 10, 1938 in Kortia, Albania.
- ii. Grace Evelyn, born May 17, 1940 in Goldfield, Iowa.
- iii. Marilyn Martha, born Jan. 15, 1948 in El Tumbador, San Marcos, Guatemala.

9. THEKLA MARIA WILHELMINA BAST (Mrs. Teichen)
Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹).
Born Feb. 23, 1888. She was married May 28, 1923 to
Fred Paul Teichen, born July 10, 1893. They reside
at 2405 W. Keefe Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He is
a machinist.

Children:

- i. Fredrick William, born Aug. 23, 1928. Jeweler.
- ii. Charles Walter, born Aug. 27, 1930. Mechanic.

10. ELMORE PETER JACOB BAST (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Christoph³,
Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born July 4, 1892. He
married April 15, 1920 Elizabeth Minton, born Dec. 16,
1893, died Dec. 31, 1922.

Children:

- i. Charlotte Louise, born Jan. 5, 1921.
Teacher at West Bend, Wis.

Elmore was married a second time Feb. 23, 1929 to
Esther Forster, born Dec. 16, 1898.

Children:

- i. Betty Jean, born Aug. 19, 1930. Student at
Elmhurst College.

11. HILDA LOUISA BAST (Mrs. Gust Gruenwaldt) (Peter⁵,
Peter⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born
June 12, 1898, died Oct. 31, 1947. Married Oct. 25,
1924 to Gustav Gruenwaldt, born Nov. 14, 1895.
Section foreman of the Chicago and N. W. Railroad at
West Bend, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Harriet Ann, born Sept. 18, 1927. Married on
Aug. 21, 1948 to Robert Cain, born Aug. 15, 1927.

Children:

- i. Barbara Jean, born Aug. 15, 1949.

12. KATHARINA (HOELZ) BEUSCHER (Katharina (Bast)⁵, Peter⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born April 14, 1881, died Dec. 12, 1943. She was married on June 15, 1910 to Henry Beuscher, born Sept. 14, 1876.

Children:

- i. Esther Elizabeth, born April 22, 1912. Teacher in Pewaukee High School.
- ii. Elmer Henry, born Nov. 2, 1914. Married Nov. 2, 1940 to Norma Mary Rennicke, born Feb. 7, 1916.

Children:

- i. Betty Elaine, Feb. 3, 1943.
- ii. Leslie William, born Jan. 19, 1945.
- iii. Elfrieda Kathryn, born April 27, 1948.
- iii. Henry Jacob, born June 26, 1916. Married April 7, 1945 to Helen Myrtle Balsiger, born Jan. 17, 1922.

13. ANNA (HOELZ) LIESENER (Katharina (Bast)⁵, Peter⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Oct. 22, 1893. Married May 20, 1925 to Wm. Liesener, born Nov. 22, 1892. Oil business. Cedarburg, Wis.

Children: (all born at Cedarburg, Wis.)

- i. Janice Mary Ann (Mrs. Dornfeldt), born July 11, 1926. Married to Elroy Edward Dornfeldt, born May 14, 1922 at LeRoy, Wis.

Children:

- i. Mary Jane, born June 11, 1947.
- ii. Kathleen Ann, born Aug. 3, 1948.
- ii. James Will, born April 29, 1933.

APPENDIX III

JACOB KLUMB FAMILY

(See the beginning of the Jacob Bast Genealogy for Progenitors)

1. MARIA REGINA BAST (Mrs. Jacob Klumb) (Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born April 16, 1825, died Dec. 10, 1890 at Appleton, Wisconsin. Baptismal Witnesses: Paul Maier and Maria Regina, daughter of Peter Hilgert from Wahlbach. Regina Bast came to America with her brother Jacob I and sister Christina. She kept house for Jacob until she married. She was married late in 1848 to Jacob Klumb, born Feb. 2, 1825 and died Dec. 31, 1901 at Appleton, Wis. (He was the son of Johann Jacob Klumb, born May 28, 1780 in Reich, Germany and Anna Regina Klumb, born Aug. 16, 1790, in Budenbach. Johann Jacob Klumb died Oct. 31, 1858 and lies buried next to Christoph Bast in the cemetery at Dheinsville, Wis. He was the son of Johann David Klumb and Elisabetha Katharina of Biebern, Germany. Anna Regina Klumb was the daughter of David Klumb and Anna Eva of Ellern, Germany.)

Jacob Bast I had bought two parcels of land. He let his sister Regina choose one of them. She picked the one at the east edge of the village of Rockfield because it had a stream running through it. Later the land was sold to Peter Klumb and she and her family moved to Plymouth, Wis. in 1869.

Children: (all born on the farm at Rockfield)

- (2) i. Christina Klumb (Mrs. Peter Brickbauer), born Sept. 17, 1849, died May 28, 1935.
- (3) ii. Margaretha Klumb (Mrs. John Brueckbauer), born June 6, 1851, died March 24, 1931.
- iii. Jacob, born June 17, 1853, died Dec. 9, 1857.

- (4) iv. Paul, born March 10, 1855, died Feb. 25, 1934. Married Mina Meyer, sister of John Meyer and cousin of Julia Meyer (Mrs. Jacob Hoelz.)
- v. Regina, born Feb. 8, 1857, died March 12, 1858.
- (5) vi. Peter, Jan. 19, 1859, died Jan. 28, 1920. Married Margaret Kuhn (sister of Phillip, who were the children of Grandmother Loos's brother).
- (6)vii. Emma (Mrs. John Meyer), born Feb. 10, 1860.
- (7)viii. Jacob, born Jan. 24, 1865, died Dec. 20, 1932. Married Katherine Elizabeth Prasher. Married again to Leatrice Gertrude Reeves.

2. CHRISTINA₃ (KLUMB) BRICKBAUER (Regina (Bast) Klumb⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Sept. 17, 1849. Died May 28, 1935. Married on Jan. 9, 1868 to Peter Brickbauer, born Oct. 29, 1838, died May 5, 1905. The original name was Brueckbauer but when they bought the mill in 1869 they changed the name to Brickbauer for simplicity sake. The mill was known as the Brickbauer-Klumb Grist Mill near Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- (8) i. Jacob, born Jan. 19, 1869, died July 12, 1940. Married Lena Burkhardt.
- (9) ii. John, born July 26, 1870. Married Magdaline Barbara Fisher.
- (10)iii. Peter, born June 27, 1872, died Feb. 23, 1941. Married on Sept. 25, 1895 to Amanda Niestrath.
- (11) iv. William F., born Feb. 7, 1874, died Dec. 28, 1949. Married Anna Kalk.

3. MARGARETHA (KLUMB) BRUECKBAUER (Regina (Bast) Klumb⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹).
Born June 16, 1851. Died March 24, 1931. Married Jan. 28, 1873 to John Brueckbauer, born Sept. 15, 1844, died June 15, 1907. He was a dealer in farm implements at Elkhart Lake, Town of Rhein.

Children:

- (12) i. Peter Paul, born Jan. 29, 1874, died Aug. 31, 1945. Married on Oct. 9, 1901 to Elisabeth Katharina Konrad, born Aug. 16, 1874. She is daughter of Peter Konrad and Maria Margaretha (Bast) Konrad. See Appendix III, No. 1.
- ii. Emma, born April 6, 1876. Occupation, retired dress maker. Resides at 5754 N. Santa Monica Blvd., Milwaukee, Wis.
- (13) iii. Henry George, born Aug. 27, 1878, died Sept. 16, 1940. Married June 30, 1910 to Ida Louise Diehl, born March 4, 1882, died Dec. 1, 1949.
- iv. John George, born Jan. 2, 1882. Died Jan. __, 1905. Occupation, electrical engineer at Power House at Elkhart Lake.
- v. Anna Katharina Regina, born Aug. 14, 1884. She is a dressmaker at 5754 N. Santa Monica Blvd., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- vi. Oscar, born March 24, 1888. Died Oct. 9, 1889. Interred at Mill Home, Rhein Center Cemetery.
- vii. Ella Elisabeth Maria (Mrs. John Stellmacher), born Dec. 11, 1890. Married Aug. 1, 1923 to John Stellmacher, born Dec. 19, 1870 and died July 14, 1934. Occupation, Mechanical Engineer. She now resides with her sisters Emma and Anna and she is a bookkeeper.

4. PAUL KLUMB (Maria Regina (Bast) Klumb⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born March 10, 1855, died Feb. 25, 1934. Married on July 1, 1883 to Wilhelmina Meyer, born July 10, 1858, died May 11, 1947. Paul started as a miller in the Willys Mill at Appleton. Then he became associated with his father-in-law in the Globe Foundry & Machine Co., manufacturers of power machinery. Then he built the Klumb Machine Shop in Sheboygan, Wis. Finally he moved to Dubuque, Iowa, where he established another machine shop.

Children:

- i. Oscar Peter, born May 23, 1885. Married May 27, 1907 to Theresa Margaret Stenger, born Dec. 8, 1886. His occupation is proprietor of the Midwest Machine Shop at 737 Iowa St., Dubuque, Iowa. He is a lover of birds and has exhibited proficiency in the writing of poetry as is shown by his poem on his grandparent's mill entitled "Brickbauers Mills." He resides at 2487 White Street, Dubuque, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Jane Elaine, born July 19, 1919, died June 25, 1920.
- ii. William Jacob, born Dec. 8, 1887. Married on April 21, 1914 to Kitty Reinwand, born June 11, 1889. Occupation, Chicago Sales Manager for R. Hay Furniture Co. They live at 216 S. Maple Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

Children:

- i. William Jacob, Jr., born Jan. 12, 1917. Killed in action overseas June 21, 1945. He was a graduate of Northwestern University.
- ii. Shirley, born Nov. 7, 1922. Graduate of Northwestern University.

- iii. Elmore J., born Aug. 12, 1892. Married May 12, 1920 to Viola Sprenger, born March 24, 1895. Occupation, Mechanic at the I. H. Co. Residence, 1003 West 5th Street, Dubuque, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Ralph William, born Aug. 29, 1923.
- iv. Mabel (Foster daughter), born Feb. 10, 1899. Died May 1, 1932. Married Sept. 4, 1920 to Donald Hall, born Dec. 25, _____. Plumber. Residence, Dubuque, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Ethel Hall (Mrs. L. Frazier), born Sept. 5, 1921. Married Feb. 14, 1940 to Louis Frazier, born Sept. 24, 1918. Address: 129 East 13th St., Dubuque, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Judith Anne, born Sept. 29, 1941.
- ii. Joyce Lee, born Sept. 10, 1943.
- iii. Ellen Sue, born Oct. 3, 1945.
- iv. David Louis, born May 28, 1948.
- ii. Elaine Hall (Mrs. O. Donath), born Oct. 20, 1923. Married Sept. 14, 1940 to Otto Donath, born Sept. 19, 1918. Address: Lennox Addition, R.F.D. #2, Dubuque, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Harlan Wayne, born June 9, 1941.
- ii. Dennis Clark, born Sept. 18, 1942.
- iii. Donald Clarence, born Aug. 29, 1944.

iv. Diane Janice, born Oct. 24, 1945.

v. Terry Lee, born March 9, 1947.

vi. Sharon Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1950.

5. PETER KLUMB (Maria Regina (Bast) Klumb⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹), born Jan. 19, 1859. Died Jan. 28, 1920. Married on July 20, 1884 to Margaret Kuhn (daughter of George Kuhn, brother of grandmother Loos) born July 27, 1863, died April 20, 1944. Occupation, miller at Willy's Mill at Appleton, Wis.

Children:

- i. Lydia Gertrude (Mrs. Albert Wickesberg), born April 27, 1888. Married on Sept. 7, 1918 to Albert H. Wickesberg, born Feb. 9, 1881. Occupation, Executive of the Appleton Woolen Mills. They live at 832 East Alton St., Appleton, Wis.

Children:

- i. Albert Klumb Wickesberg, born April 2, 1921. Married Oct. 29, 1944 to Dorothy Ahrensfield, born June 11, 1920. Teacher at Sacramento State College. Address: 2230-10th Ave., Apt. 2, Sacramento, Calif.
- ii. Ella Anna (Mrs. Collinge) born Feb. 10, 1891. Married on July 6, 1916 to William Collinge, born June 15, 1891. Occupation, retired High School Principal at La Crosse, Wis. Later Manager of S.S. Kresge Store in Lansing, Mich. They now live at R.F.D. #1, St. Louisville, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Margaret Rachel, born April 28, 1917. Married June 20, 1947 to Dr. James B. Aycock, born Feb. 28, 1914. He is Radiologist at Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, N. C.

- ii. William Klumb Collinge, born July 9, 1918.
Married Rita Ann Wagner on June 9, 1945.
Engineer with Olsen Electric Co., Erie, Pa.

Children:

- i. William Joseph, born July 14, 1947.
- iii. James Peter, born Oct. 3, 1925. Graduate of Stanford University, 1949.
- iv. Robert Albert (twin brother of James Peter), born Oct. 3, 1925. Married Alyce Mary Graham on July 9, 1949 at Arlington, Virginia. He is a student at Kenyon College.
- v. Richard Brooks, born Oct. 27, 1927.
Student at University of Michigan.
- iii. Adela Margaret, born Oct. 22, 1897. Lives in her parents' (Peter Klumb) home at 913 W. 5th St., Appleton, Wis. Occupation, teacher in high school.

- 6. EMMA (KLUMB) (MRS. JOHN MEYER) (Regina (Bast) Klumb⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Feb. 10, 1860. Married on April 13, 1890, to John Meyer, born Oct. 7, 1863. Died June 24, 1938. Occupation, moulder at foundry in Racine. They live on Sheridan Road, R.F.D. #1, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Phillip Jacob Meyer, born Jan. 1, 1891.
Married Dec. 23, 1917 to Ruth Elizabeth Beck, born May 22, 1897. Manufacturer. Lives at R. R. #1, Box 448, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Philip Harry Lloyd Meyer. Born Aug. 28, 1919. Married on June 7, 1941 to Raemonda Virginia Gargone, born Dec. 5, 1920.

- ii. Jaunita Elinora (Meyer) McLaughlin, born Dec. 14, 1922. Married on Sept. 14, 1940 to Robert Henry McLaughlin II, born June 29, 1921.

Children:

- i. Robert Henry III, born Oct. 27, 1941.
- ii. Dawn Kathleen, born Aug. 13, 1943.
- iii. Sandra Ann, born Jan. 23, 1945.
- iii. Shirley Mae Meyer (Mrs. Bailey), born Feb. 6, 1926. Married Feb. 23, 1946 to Richard Lloyd Bailey, born Feb. 21, 1925.
- ii. John Joseph Meyer, born July 31, 1892. Died August 18, 1934. Married on June 10, 1914 to Margaret Kirsch, born March 24, 1896, died Aug. 11, 1924.

Children:

- i. Margerite Lydia Meyer (Mrs. Mogenson), born Dec. 16, 1915. Married on Nov. 25, 1938 to Eugene Stephen Mogenson, born May 15, 1910. They reside at 516 5th St., Kenosha, Wis.

Children:

- i. Jean Marguerite, born Oct. 26, 1939.
- ii. Judith Ann, born Sept. 24, 1941.

John Joseph married a second time on March 10, 1925 to Mathilda Spitzer, born died Sept. __, 1931.

He married a third time to Bertha Spitzer, born March 10, 1889 in Russia.

- . iii. Alfred Peter Meyer, born July 15, 1894. Married on May 29, 1913 to Lorna Catherine Bruns, born Sept. 11, 1893. Occupation, welder. They live at 6334 - 11th Ave., Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Valarion Meyer (Twin of Vivion), born Jan. 30, 1914. Died in infancy.
- ii. Vivion Meyer (Twin of Valarion), born Jan. 30, 1914. Died in infancy.
- iii. Clifford John Meyer, born Jan. 29, 1915. Married on April 10, 1937 to Angeline Catherine Breigenzer, born March 5, 1918.

Children:

- i. Delinor John, born Aug. 4, 1938.
- ii. Alfred Xavier, born Oct. 16, 1944.
- iii. Darell Clifford, born Feb. 19, 1948.
- iv. Ruth Helen Meyer (Mrs. Kriofsky), born March 5, 1917. Married March 21, 1936 to Charles Kriofsky, born May 31, 1915. Live at 6707 - 37th Ave., Kenosha, Wis.

Children:

- i. Kathleen Alice, born Dec. 27, 1936.
- ii. Robert Charles II, born Dec. 7, 1939.
- iii. Joyce Lynn, born March 24, 1942.
- iv. James Richard, born Oct. 29, 1945.
- v. Carol Ann, born Dec. 9, 1947.

- v. Lorna Ann Meyer (Mrs. Mohr), born Dec. 22, 1919. Married Oct. 28, 1939 to Alexander Mohr.

Children:

- i. Terrance Alexander, born Oct. 11, 1940.
 - ii. Sandra Ann, born Jan. 23, 1943.
- vi. Dorothea Madaline Meyer (Mrs. Ladousa), born Jan. 27, 1920. Married on June 6, 1942 to Dale Harold Ladousa, born April 7, ____.

Children:

- i. Dianne Marie, born Feb. 20, 1944.
 - ii. Darlene Ann, born April 1, 1947.
 - iii. Donna Lee, born Oct. 2, 1948.
- vii. Marianne Frances Meyer (Mrs. Petit), born Feb. 16, 1921. Married on June 8, 1946 to Robert William Petit, born Jan. 15, 1924.

Children:

- i. William Robert, born May 26, 1947.
 - ii. Margaret Ann, born Aug. 27, 1948.
- viii. Gordon Arthur Meyer, born Aug. 12, 1923. Married on April 7, 1945 to Patricia Ann Powers, born March 22, 1927.

Children:

- i. Gordon Arthur, born Aug. 13, 1946.
- ii. Sheryl Lynn, born Aug. 22, 1949.

- ix. Harold Alfred Meyer, born April 7, 1924.
Married on June 23, 1945 to Valerie Rose
Mandernach, born June 25, 1927.

Children:

- i. Linda Kay, born May 30, 1947.
- x. Alfred Edward Meyer, born June 18, 1925.
- xi. Burton James Meyer, born Oct. 31, 1927.
Married on April 17, 1948 to Arline Mae
Werner, born July 5, 1929.

Children:

- i. Lou Burton, born Oct. 11, 1948.
- xii. Donald Thomas Meyer, born July 20, 1930.
- xiii. Barbara Joyce Meyer, born Dec. 29, 1934.
- iv. Arthur Albert Meyer, born Aug. 22, 1896.
Married on Sept. 1, 1924 to Ethel Caroline
Axelsen, born Aug. 14, 1898. Occupation, Vice
President of Warner Electric Brake Co., South
Beloit, Ill. They reside at 417 Oak Grove Avenue.

Children:

- i. Marilynne June, born June 2, 1925.
- ii. Warren Arthur, born March 11, 1927.
Student at college.
- v. Lydia Julia Meyer (Mrs. Nehls), born Nov. 18,
1899. Married Nov. 22, 1924 to Harold N. Nehls,
born Aug. 26, 1902. Occupation, Welder.
Reside at 618 - 5th St., Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Marilynne Emma Ann, born March 5, 1926.
Died Feb. 27, 1930.

- ii. Carol Marguerite (adopted Aug. 26, 1931), born April 7, 1931. Married on May 21, 1949 to James Richard Gunderson, born March 14, 1927. Reside at 3628 - 10th Avenue, Kenosha.
- iii. Harold William, born Jan. 21, 1933.
- vi. Elroy Charles Meyer, born Jan. 9, 1902. Married on Nov. 2, 1940 to Harriet Schramm, born Oct. 29, 1922. Occupation, radiator tester. Resides at 432 Sheridan Road.

Children:

- i. John Fred, born Jan. 21, 1942.
- ii. Joyce Bertha, born Jan. 6, 1943.
- iii. Frank Charles, born March 16, 1944.
- vii. Harold Meyer, born June 3, 1904. Died Oct. 6, 1920.

7. JACOB KLUMB (Maria Regina (Bast) Klumb⁵, Regina (Bast) Klumb⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Jan. 24, 1865. Died Dec. 20, 1932. Entered lumber business at Rhinelander, Wis. at an early age, went to Mississippi in 1901 to purchase land and timber in vicinity of Wiggins, Miss. He was one of the organizers of the Finkbine Lumber Co. in 1902. He was connected with that company as land and timber agent and director until his death. Address: D'lo, Miss. Married first wife, Katherine Elizabeth Prasher, born Aug. 14, 1864 at Beloit. Died at Wiggins, Miss., July 29, 1908.

Children:

- i. Charles Elroy Klumb, born Rhinelander, Wis. Sept. 29, 1889. Married on Aug. 17, 1921, to Oma Rayner Conover, born Bradford, Ill., on Aug. 8, 1893. He is in lumber business, since 1906. He was associated with various companies in Mississippi, Alabama, and Florida. He is now

owner of the C. E. Klumb Lumber Co., Crystal Springs, Miss. He is also President of Trenton Lumber Co. and of Southern Wholesale Lumber Association. Resides at 233 East Marion Ave., Crystal Springs, Miss.

Children:

- i. Katharyn Elizabethn (Klumb) (Mrs. Izard), born June 10, 1925. Graduate of Millsaps College. Married Dec. 21, 1948 to William Henry Izard, born March 26, 1924. Occupation, accountant with Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co.
- ii. Elroy Charles Klumb Jr., born Aug. 19, 1927. Student at Miss. College.
- ii. Harvey Jacob Klumb, born Sept. 2, 1891 at Rhineland, Wis. Married on June 25, 1917 to Vesta Lucile Andrews. He is graduate of Miss. State College in 1912 with degree in Electrical Engineering. He is Supt. of the Electric Distribution for Rochester Gas & Electric Company at Rochester, New York. Lives at 130 Burlington Avenue.

Children:

- i. Robert Elroy Klumb, born June 14, 1918. Married on June 20, 1942 to Birdell Klein, born Nov. __, 1916. He is Electrical Engineer for General Electric Co., St. Louis, Mo. They reside at 785 Veneman, Glendale, St. Louis County, Mo.

Children:

- i. Robert, born July 30, 1944.
- ii. Judith, born Jan. 30, 1946.
- ii. Harvey Andrew Klumb, born July 18, 1919. Married on Aug. 5, 1944 to Betty Louise

Lee, born Nov. 25, 1921. Occupation,
Product Engineer, Taylor Instrument Co.,
Residence at 303 W. Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

Children:

- i. David Elroy, born 1946.
- iii. Mary Katherine (Klumb) (Mrs. Shipley),
born Feb. 13, 1922. Married on Nov. 1,
1944 to Kenneth James Shipley, born
Jan. 22, 1920. Occupation, Farmer.
Address, Ridge Cappel Road, R.F.D.,
Williamson, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Kathleen Lucile, born Dec. 21,
1945.
- ii. Ann Louise, born Dec. 27, 1948.
- iv. David Lawrence Klumb, born Aug. 13,
1929. Student.
- iii. George Alfred Klumb, born Rhinelander, Wis.,
May 20, 1900. Married Oct. 28, 1924, to Evelyn
Mae Naylor. He is manager of the Brown-Miller
Food Co., Texarkansas, Texas, P.O. box 959.

Children:

- i. George Alfred Jr., born Dec. 30, 1925.
He is chemical engineer for Dow Chemical
Co., Freeport, Texas.

Jacob Klumb was remarried Aug. 2, 1923 to Leatrice
Gertrude Reeves, born Aug. 2, 1880. Address:
Cherokee, Oklahoma.

8. JACOB BRICKBAUER (Christina (Klumb) Brickbauer⁵, Regina Bast Klumb⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹), born Jan. 19, 1869, died July 12, 1940. Married on Sept. 4, 1895 to Lena Burkhardt, born Aug. 27, 1870, died May 28, 1940. Occupation, foreman of gravel pit at Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Roland Brickbauer, born May 11, 1902. Married March 10, 1931 to Alfild Arfstron, born Jan. 23, 1909. Occupation: Medical Specialist on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat at Hakemann Medical School, Philadelphia. Resides at 20 Maple Ave., Shillington, Pa.

Children:

- i. Nancy Ann, born Feb. 24, 1934.

- ii. Barry Cellen, born Dec. 12, 1936.

9. JOHN BRICKBAUER (Christina (Klumb) Brickbauer⁵, Regina (Bast) Klumb⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born July 26, 1870 in Town of Russell. Married on June 13, 1900 to Magdaline Barbara Fisher, a school teacher born in Town of Lima April 8, 1872. He is the retired miller of the Brickbauer Grist Mill. They live at 638 Clifford St., Plymouth, Wis.

Children:

- i. John Peter, born Oct. 23, 1912. Married June 6, 1941 to Irene Meyer, born May 24, ~~1931~~ 1913. He is associated with the Kraft Cheese Co. He resides at 640 Clifford St., Plymouth, Wis.

Children:

- i. John Michael, born June 25, 1943.

- ii. Chyral Ann, born Aug. 23, 1948.

10. PETER BRICKBAUER (Christina (Klumb) Brickbauer⁵, Regina (Bast) Klumb⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born June 27, 1872, died Feb. 23, 1941. Married on Sept. 25, 1895 to Amanda Christine Niestrath, born June 28, 1874, died Dec. 5, 1943. Occupation, Doctor of Medicine. Reside at 3147 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Charles Gertig Brickbauer, born July 14, 1896. Married on October 17, 1917 to Alberta Mary Sharp, born Aug. 8, 1893. Occupation, Sales Manager of Farm Implements. Address: 3147 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann, born Nov. 24, 1920. Married on April 18, 1942 to Robert Samuel Graves, born May 4, 1921. He died while in service in Japan Jan. 4, 1946. He was a farmer. Widow resides at 3147 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. David Samuel, born March 27, 1943.
ii. Robert Charles, born Dec. 25, 1945.

11. WILLIAM F. BRICKBAUER (Christina (Klumb) Brickbauer⁵, Regina (Bast) Klumb⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Feb. 7, 1874, died Dec. 28, 1949. Married on June 2, 1900 to Anna Kalk, born July 28, 1877, died Feb. 26, 1922. Occupation, miller. Resided at Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Beatrice (Mrs. Pecnik), born Sept. 5, 1907. Married on Jan. 13, 1942 to Frank Pecnick, born Sept. 20, 1908. Occupation, Machine Operator. Live at Plymouth, Wis., Route #1.

- ii. Anita Magdaline Mary (Mrs. Esh), born Oct. 26, 1911. Married on Oct. 14, 1939 to George Berriedge Esh, born May 17, 1915. Occupation, dairy worker for Lakeshire-Marty Co. Residence, Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Gae Diane, born June 21, 1943.
- ii. Robert, born March 31, 1949.

12. PETER PAUL BRUECKBAUER (Margaretha (Klumb) Brueckbauer⁵, Regina (Bast) Klumb⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Jan. 29, 1874. Died Aug. 31, 1945. Married on Oct. 9, 1901 to Elisabeth Katharina Konrad, born Aug. 16, 1874. Occupation, Farm equipment agent. Address, Birchwood, White Bear Lake, Minn.

Children:

- i. Florence Margaret (Mrs. Gnauck), born June 14, 1908. Married on Sept. 14, 1935 to Felix (Phil) Gnauck, born Dec. 5, 1910. Civil Engineer. Address, Birchwood, White Bear Lake.

Children:

- i. Gary Edward, born Jan. 27, 1933.
- ii. Brian George, born Feb. 15, 1941.

13. HENRY GEORGE BRUECKBAUER (Margaretha (Klumb) Brueckbauer⁵, Regina (Bast) Klumb⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Aug. 27, 1878. Died Sept. 16, 1940. Occupation, Doctor of Medicine and Surgery. Married June 30, 1910 to Ida Louise Diehl, a school teacher born March 4, 1882, died Dec. 1, 1949. Address: 421 Washington Ct., Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Children:

Children: (of HENRY GEORGE BRUECKBAUER)

- i. Paul, born April 22, 1913, died April 27, 1913.
- ii. Burton Diehl, born Sept. 26, 1915. Married on Feb. 23, 1943 to Gertrude Eleanor Hidde, born March 26, 1914. Occupation, Credit and Office Manager of Firestone Tire Co. Residence, Black River, Sheboygan, R.F.D. #2.
- iii. Roger Irvin Brueckbauer, born June 20, 1918. Married on Nov. 29, 1941 to Cordelle Elizabeth Emley, born Aug. 11, 1917. Occupation, Salesman for Kohler Co. Resides at 413 Washington Ct., Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Robert Henry, born April 17, 1945.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann, born Jan. 14, 1947.
- iii. Mary Louise, born Aug. 11, 1949

APPENDIX IV

DAVID HOELZ FAMILY

(See the beginning of the Jacob Bast Genealogy
for Progenitors)

1. MARIA CHRISTINA (BAST) HOELZ (Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born June 27, 1827. Baptismal Witnesses: George Konrad, son of Henrich Peter Konrad from Wahlbach and Maria Christina, daughter of Henrich Peter Beer. Died May 25, 1884. Came to America with her brother Jacob and sister Maria Regina. Married Oct. __, 1849 to David Hoelz (son of Johann Martin Hoelz, son of Johann Paul Høltz, a brother of Johann Georg who was the grandfather of Christina Margaretha Høltz (Mrs. Jacob Bast), born Dec. 3, 1821 at Dichtelbach, Germany. Died March 29, 1889 at Rockfield. They lived on a farm one and one-half miles east and a half mile north of Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Christoph, born Dec. 4, 1851.
- (2) ii. Jacob (Married Julia Meyer), born Sept. 23, 1853, died July 21, 1926.
- (3) iii. Christina (married Jacob Paulus), born May 17, 1856, died Sept. 8, 1904.
- (4) iv. Eva (married George Kost), born May 14, 1858, died March 5, 1941.
- (5) v. Peter (married Mary Theuringer), born May 9, 1860, died Nov. 25, 1897.
- (6) vi. David (married Helena Popp, sister of John Popp), born Nov. 7, 1862, died Aug. 5, 1917.
- vii. Margaret (married John Popp), born Jan. 6, 1865, died Oct. 17, 1909. Married Nov. 11, 1888 to Johannes Popp, born March 18, 1863 at Thiensville, Wisconsin.

viii. Girl (unnamed).

ix. Christoph II. Died.

2. JACOB HOELZ (Maria Christina⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Sept. 21, 1853, died July 21, 1926. Married Nov. 24, 1881 to Julia Meyer, born March 9, 1862. Died June 16, 1949. Resided on farm one-half mile east of Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- (7) i. Adeline Christina (Mrs. V. Henrich), born May 22, 1884.
- (8) ii. Alvina Elisabeth (Mrs. J. Hornig), born April 10, 1886.
- (9)iii. Walter Jacob (married Ella Hornig), born June 24, 1888.
- (10) iv. William Friedrich (married Hattie Schowalter), born Aug. 23, 1890.
- (11) v. Edgar John (married Stella Casper), born Jan. 28, 1893.
- (12) vi. Emelia Evangeline (Mrs. C. Mau), born Aug. 27, 1896.
- vii. Herbert David (married Nora Klumb), born April 7, 1898. Married May 30, 1925 to Elnore Christine Klumb, born Oct. 2, 1897. Production Manager for Rockfield Canning Co. They live in Menomonee Falls, Wis.
- (13)viii. Martin Ernst (married Mae Kurschner), born April 11, 1900.
- (14) ix. Lenora Louise (Mrs. Willard Mau), born Aug. 4, 1904.

3. CHRISTINA (HOELZ) PAULUS (Maria Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born May 17, 1856 and died Sept. 8, 1904. Married July 25, 1880 to Jacob Paulus, born Oct. 4, 1856 and died April 12, 1925. Resided on a farm near Random Lake, P.O. R.F.D., Fredonia, Wis.

Children:

- i. Son, unnamed, born June 17, 1881.
- (15) ii. Christina Eva Paulus (Mrs. Robert Dettmann), born May 13, 1882.
- (16) iii. Alma Paulus (Mrs. Wm. Pfeiffer), born May 10, 1884, died Oct. 11, 1947.
- iv. Jacob Paulus, born July 28, 1886.
Painter, Random Lake, Wisconsin.
- (17) v. David Dare Paulus, M.D., born Aug. 8, 1888.
Married Elsie Buckley.
- (18) vi. Arthur George Paulus, born Feb. 28, 1891.
Married Christina Koblenger.
- vii. William Edgar, born March 17, 1894.
Farmer, R.F.D., Random Lake, Wisconsin.
- (19) viii. Lillie Helena (Mrs. Ervin Hintz), born May 6, 1898.
- ix. Viola Louisa Paulus (Mrs. Otto Leidecker), born March 7, 1901. Married Oct. 25, 1924 to Otto Leidecker, born June 14, 1900.
Electrician. Reside at 630 W. Center St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

4. EVA (HOELZ) (MRS. GEORGE KOST) (Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born May 14, 1858, died March 5, 1941. Married Jan. 1, 1902 to George Kost, born Oct. 10, 1858, died Feb. 27, 1946. Clerk at Sears Roebuck & Co. Live at 507 N. Belmont Ave., Arlington Heights, Ill.

Children:

- i. Delilah Edna Kost, born Nov. 30, 1902.
Stenographer at the Commonwealth Edison Co.
Lives at home.

5. PETER HOELZ (Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born May 9, 1860. Died Nov. 25, 1899. Married Dec. 21, 1885 to Mary Theuringer, born March 31, 1863, died Aug. 29, 1916. Carpenter. Arlington Heights, Ill.

Children:

- i. Edna (Hoelz) (Mrs. Otto Stein), born May 30, 1887, died Jan. 5, 1917. Married Dec. 2, 1905 to Otto Stein, born July 16, 1872, died July 8, 1946. Farmer at Arlington Heights, Ill. No children.

6. DAVID HOELZ (Maria Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Nov. 7, 1862, died Aug. 5, 1917. Married Nov. 11, 1888 to Helena Popp, born Nov. 22, 1866 and died April 28, 1931.

Children:

- (20) i. Hattie Margareta (Mrs. Fred Stark), born Jan. 19, 1890.
- ii. Lilly Helena (Mrs. John Hardersen), born April 18, 1891. Married Feb. 4, 1933 to John A. Hardersen, born Jan. 14, 1888. Reside at 7221 N. W. St., Seattle, Wash. No children.
- iii. Norma Eva (Mrs. William Dhein), born Dec. 11, 1894. Married March 25, 1917 to Wm. Dhein, born Oct. 4, 1887. Reside at 15211 Dayton Ave., Seattle (33), Wash. No children.

(21) iv. Elsa Alma (Mrs. Oscar Kuenzi), born Nov. 30, 1898.

7. ADELINE CHRISTINA (HOELZ) HENRICH (Jacob Hoelz⁵, Maria Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born May 22, 1884. Married June 10, 1908 to Valentine Henrich, born March 1, 1881. Teacher. Treasurer of Lambrecht Creamery. Now retired at 3061 N. 25th St., Milwaukee 6, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Milton Jacob Henrich, born Dec. 12, 1912. Married June 11, 1938 to Esther Frederking, born March 3, 1911. Stock clerk at Cleaver-Brooks Co. Reside at 3703 W. 24th Street, Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Daniel Daryold, born Aug. 2, 1939.
- ii. David Kent, born Feb. 22, 1943.
- ii. Harold Frederick Henrich, born Dec. 21, 1920. Married May 8, 1948 to Dorothy Laura Friz, born Feb. 11, 1924. Manager of Production Quality Control Dept. of Pfister and Vogel Tanning Co. Live at 4224 No. 26th Street, Milwaukee.

8. ALVINA ELISABETH (HOELZ) HORNIG (Jacob Hoelz⁵, Maria Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born April 10, 1886. Married June 19, 1912 to John Albert Hornig, born March 8, 1887, died July 22, 1943. Live on his father's farm, one mile north of Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Marvin Edgar Hornig, born June 21, 1913. Married June 19, 1937 to Ann Mary Mudlitz, born July 7, 1917. Owner and operator of welding shop in Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children: (of Marvin Edgar Hornig)

- i. Audrey Lorretta, born March 20, 1938.
- ii. Jean Betty, born Oct. 4, 1940.
- iii. John Jerome, born Sept. 3, 1942.
- iv. Kenneth Ray, born May 11, 1945.
- ii. Lorretta Hedwig Hornig, born June 16, 1915.
Lives in Milwaukee. Not married.
- iii. Maria Julia (Hornig) (Mrs. Wagenknecht).
Born May 19, 1917. Married June 13, 1936 to
Roland Wagenknecht, born Oct. 18, 1910.
They live on the Wagenknecht farm at German-
town, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Russell John, born Aug. 2, 1937.
 - ii. Wayne Werner, born Jan. 18, 1939.
 - iii. Mary Louise Rose, born April 8, 1940.
 - iv. Jerold Roland, born Aug. 28, 1944.
 - iv. John Carl Hornig, born April 2, 1920,
died March 11, 1939.
 - v. Walter Oscar Hornig, born June 5, 1922.
Lives on home farm.
 - vi. Raymond Herbert Hornig, born Nov. 9, 1925.
Lives on home farm.
9. WALTER JACOB HOELZ (Jacob Hoelz⁵, Maria Christina
(Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast⁴, Hieronymus²,
Hieronymus¹). Born June 24, 1888. Married May 1,
1913 to Ella Katharina Hornig, sister of John
Hornig, born June 21, 1892. They are retired
farmers and live at West Bend, Wisconsin.

Children: (of WALTER JACOB HOELZ)

- i. Clarence Oscar Hoelz, born May 4, 1914. Married May 5, 1934 to Martha Wiegratz, born May 6, 1913. Butcher. Lives at 3942 N. Teutonia Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Glenn Oliver, born July 14, 1935.
- ii. Niel Frederick, born Jan. 19, 1944.
- ii. Agnes Louise, born May 4, 1917. (See No. 18 Paul Wm. Bast, under Bast Genealogy).
- iii. Ruben Walter Hoelz, born March 29, 1919. Married May 12, 1948 to Dorothy Catherine Heppe, born Sept. 19, 1926. They live on the original homestead of Johann Martin Hoelz, one and one-half miles northeast of Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Kathleen Joan, born Feb. 24, 1949.
- ii. Son, born Feb. 22, 1950. Douglas.
- iv. Linda Stella (Hoelz) (Mrs. W.C. Sponholz). Born Jan. 17, 1921. Married Nov. 22, 1945 to William Calvin Sponholz, born Feb. 25, 1918. Farmer. R.F.D., Jackson, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Kay Agnes, born Dec. 22, 1947.
- ii. Jane Irene, born Sept. 21, 1949.

10. WILLIAM FRIEDRICH HOELZ (Jacob Hoelz⁵, Maria Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Aug. 23, 1890. Married May 12, 1915 to Hedwig Sussanna Schowalter, born March 18, 1892. They live on the old Adam Klumb farm, one-half mile east of Rockfield, Wis. (See Appendix I No. 16).

Children:

- i. Florence Adeline Hoelz, born April 6, 1916.
- ii. Arthur George Hoelz, born June 2, 1917. Married Jan. 17, 1942 to Renata Anna Prah1, born May 26, 1917. Mechanic. Lives at parents' home.

Children:

- i. Virginia Rae, born April 14, 1943.
- ii. Richard, born Sept. 3, 1944.
- iii. Joan Ellen, born Aug. 9, 1946.
- iii. Anita Alma, born Jan. 25, 1919. Married May 30, 1942 to Helmuth Friedrich Prah1, born Nov. 3, 1910. Farmer, R.F.D., Thiensville, Wis.

Children:

- i. James, born Nov. 7, 1944.
- ii. Herbert, born March 3, 1947.
- iii. Jane Anita, born Nov. 9, 1949.

11. EDGAR JOHN HOELZ (Jacob Hoelz⁵, Maria Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Jan. 28, 1893. Married May 26, 1920 to Stella Carolina Casper, born Oct. 21, 1895. They live on his father's farm, one mile east of Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

Children: (of EDGAR JOHN HOELZ)

- i. Delores Hattie (Hoelz) (Mrs. Bruss). Born March 9, 1922. Married July 27, 1947 to Robert William Bruss, born Jan. 9, 1924. Civil Engineer Student. Live in Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Mary Jane, born Sept. 11, 1948.
- ii. Wilfred Herbert Gustav Hoelz, born May 26, 1925. Lives at home.

12. EMELIA EVAGELINE HOELZ (Mrs. C. Mau) (Jacob Hoelz⁵, Maria Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Aug. 27, 1895. Married Dec. 20, 1917 to Clarence William Mau, born Aug. 20, 1895. Executive V. Pres., Central State Bank. Address, 805 S. Vine St., Marshfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Kenneth Herbert, born Oct. 7, 1918. Married March 31, 1945 to Virginia Mary England, born June 16, 1919. Driver Salesman. 1106 S. Cedar St., Marshfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Larry Allen, born April 8, 1946.
- ii. Karen Sue, born May 5, 1948.
- ii. Gerald William, born Jan. 27, 1921. Died March 31, 1923.
- iii. Marjorie Ellen, born Feb. 24, 1924. Died May 13, 1924.
- iv. James De Wayne, born June 30, 1926. Married Aug. 21, 1948 to Dorothy June Gilmore, born July 29, 1924. Teacher. 510 $\frac{1}{2}$ Union St., Stevens Point, Wisconsin.

v. Robert Allen, born June 3, 1928. Plumber.

vi. Janet Noreen, born Dec. 4, 1933.

13. MARTIN ERNST HOELZ (Jacob Hoelz⁵, Maria Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born April 11, 1900. Married Jan. 9, 1925 to Mae Christina Kurschner, born March 3, 1903. Field Supervisor for Rockfield Canning Co.; live at Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Donald Martin, born June 20, 1926. Married to Peggy Lee Varnes, born Jan. 18, 1926. Live in West Bend, Wisconsin.

Children:

i. Mary Lou, born Dec. 3, 1947.

ii. Jerome Clarence, born Aug. 11, 1931.

14. LENORA LOUISE (HOELZ) MAU (Jacob Hoelz⁵, Maria Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Aug. 4, 1903. Married Nov. 19, 1924 to Willard Franklin Mau, born Aug. 22, 1903 in Farmington. Banker at Prairie Farm, Wisconsin.

Children:

i. Owen Sanfield, born March 3, 1935.

ii. Lorna Ann, born April 14, 1936.

iii. Barry Evan, born Nov. 9, 1942.

15. CHRISTINA EVA (PAULUS) DETTMANN (Christina (Hoelz) Paulus⁵, Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born May 13, 1882. Married June 17, 1908 to Robert John Dettmann, born March 4, 1883, died Nov. 30, 1946. Cousin of Emma (Mrs. Henry Klumb). Farmer. R.F.D., Random Lake, Wisconsin.

Children: (of CHRISTINA EVA DETTMANN)

- i. Delilah Mildred Dettmann, born April 9, 1909, died Feb. 6, 1914.
- ii. Marcella Lorina Dettmann, born Nov. 18, 1911. Clerical work at Court House, Sheboygan, Wis.
- iii. Ethelyn Bernice (Dettmann) (Mrs. Gersmehl). Born Nov. 22, 1913. Married _____, 1940 to Edward Gersmehl, born Oct. 5, _____. Tanner. Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Mary Joan, born March 15, 1941.
- ii. John Edward, born April 30, 1942.
- iii. Nancy Catherina, born Dec. 5, 1946.
- iv. Delores Nelda Dettmann, born Dec. 17, 1915. Beautician at Claerbout's, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
- v. Merlin Harvey Dettmann, born Jan. 5, 1918. Married Dec. 25, 1942 to Wilma Kathryn Wothe, born July 8, 1919. Farmer on Dettmann homestead, R.F.D., Random Lake, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Judith Michal, born Dec. 4, 1943.
- ii. Sandra Jane, born Dec. 14, 1947.
- vi. Melvin Richard Dettmann, born Jan. 5, 1918. Died Feb. 6, 1920.
- vii. Vernon Reuben Dettmann, born Feb. 9, 1923. Served in World War II. Wounded in Battle of the Bulge. Commercial art student.

16. ALMA KATHARINA PAULUS (MRS. WM. PFEIFER) (Christina (Hoelz) Paulus⁵, Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born May 10, 1884. Died Oct. 11, 1947. Married April 7, 1912 to Wm. Pfeifer, born Aug. 3, 1881. Retired farmer and lives in Batavia, Wis. P.O. R.F.D., Adell, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Elnora Laverne Pfeifer (Twin of Elvira) (Mrs. Ed. Hinn), born Nov. 8, 1913. Married June 20, 1936 to Edward August Hinn, born March 27, 1909. Farmer, R.F.D., Kewaskum, Wis. No children.
- ii. Elvira Leona Pfeifer (Twin of Elnora) (Mrs. Seider). Born Nov. 8, 1913. Married Oct. 24, 1936 to Noah Martin Seider, born Jan. 27, 1907. Farmer, R.F.D., Adell, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Kenneth, born and died Oct. 31, 1939.
- ii. David Noah, born May 9, 1943.
- iii. Willard Wm. Pfeifer, born Oct. 4, 1915. Married June 14, 1947 to Beatrice Rheingans, born Jan. 27, 1918. They reside on the Pfeifer homestead, R.F.D., Adell, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. James Wm., born May 2, 1948.
- ii. Daniel Sylvan, born May 13, 1949.
- iv. Lorraine Ethelyn (Pfeifer) (Mrs. Bruesewitz). Born May 16, 1920. Married Oct. 12, 1940 to Elmer August Bruesewitz, born July 13, 1912. Farmer, R.F.D., Adell, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Gerald Miles, born Nov. 21, 1941.

ii. Darlene Ann, born July 5, 1946.

iii. Audrey Lorraine, born June 23, 1949.

17. DAVID (DARE) PAULUS, M.D. (Christina (Hoelz) Paulus⁵, Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Aug. 8, 1888. Married April 24, 1920 to Elsie Buckley, born Jan. 3, 1898. Education, University of Chicago, Graduate of Northwestern Univ. Medical School. Postgraduate student in Medicine at London, England, 1919 (Fellow in Medicine for nine months). Chief of Staff of Wesley Hospital and President of Board of Trustees of Oklahoma City Clinic and Wesley Hospital, 3122 N.W. 20th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children:

i. David Dare, born Feb. 8, 1930. Medical student.

ii. Elsie Buckley, born June 2, 1935.

18. ARTHUR GEORGE PAULUS (Christina (Hoelz) Paulus⁵, Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Feb. 28, 1890. Married 1927 to Christina Koblenzer, born Feb. 27, 1901. Farmer. 1810 Highway 199, Grant's Pass, Oregon.

Children:

i. Ralph Arthur, born Jan. 7, 1928.

ii. Herbert, born Jan. 1, 1930. Now in U.S. Navy.

iii. Gerald Otto, born Nov. 29, 1932.

19. LILLY HELENA (PAULUS) (MRS. HINTZ) (Christinia (Hoelz) Paulus⁵, Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born May 6, 1898. Married Oct. 4, 1919 to Ervin Arthur Hintz, born Aug. 20, 1895. Plumber. R.F.D., Adell, Wis.

Children:

Children: (of LILLY HELENA HINTZ)

- i. Elwood Herman Hintz, born Aug. 11, 1920. Married Nov. 28, 1942 to Arlene Selma Luecke, born Nov. 11, 1920. Captain of Air Force (Sheppard Air Force Base), Wichita Falls, Texas).

Children:

- i. Darwin Lee, born March 19, 1944.
- ii. Barbara Ann, born April 26, 1947.
- ii. Calvin Oscar Hintz, born May 1, 1923. Married Oct. 3, 1942 to Mildred June Krautkramer, born June 20, 1923. Assembler at Seaman Body Corp. in Milwaukee. Live in Adell, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. James Darrel, born March 7, 1944.
- ii. Steven Jay, born Feb. 22, 1949.
- iii. Audrey Marie Hintz, born Oct. 8, 1930. Typist for Wisconsin Telephone Co. Resides at 630 W. Center St., Milwaukee, Wis.

20. HATTIE MARGARETHA (HOELZ) STARK, (David Hoelz⁵, Maria Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Jan. 19, 1890. Married June 23, 1912 to Fred G. Stark, born Jan. 18, 1885, died Oct. 27, 1921. Address, 15011 Dalon Ave., Seattle, Washington.

Children:

- i. Alfred Stark, born Aug. 23, 1913. Married July 25, 1937 to Josephine Bartlett, born June 25, 1917.

Children:

Children: (of Alfred Stark)

- i. Robert W., born Sept. 2, 1941.
 - ii. Virki Lorraine, born Dec. 16, 1944.
 - ii. Mildred Stark, born Sept. 16, 1915. Married Aug. 3, 1940, to Jen R. Wangberg, born Sept. 16, 1912. No children.
21. ELSA ALMA (HOELZ) KUENZI (David Hoelz⁵, Maria Christina (Bast) Hoelz⁴, Christoph Bast³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Nov. 30, 1898. Married July 7, 1919 to Oscar Kuenzi, born Jan. 20, 1898.

Children:

- i. Hilton Oscar, born Jan. 1, 1930.
- ii. David William, born May 26, 1937.

APPENDIX V

PETER KONRAD FAMILY

(See the beginning of the Jacob Bast Genealogy for the Progenitors).

1. MARGARETHA BAST (Mrs. Peter Konrad) (Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Dec. 9, 1830 at 8 P.M. Died Dec. 6, 1900. Baptismal Witnesses: Peter Theiss, son of Jacob Theiss from Ohlweiler and Maria Margaretha, daughter of Valentin Bast from Mörschbach. She came to America with her father and brother Paul late in 1849. She married on Jan. 30, 1853 to Peter Konrad II, son of George Konrad and Maria Eva (Schuck) Konrad. He was born Feb. 4, 1833, died May 1, 1888. Peter's father George Konrad, born March 30, 1809, died March 24, 1874, was married Feb. 16, 1830 to Maria Eva Schuck, born July 24, 1809, the daughter of Nicolaus Schuck and Maria Eva. Nicolaus was the son of Jacob Schuck and Anna Catharina. Jacob was the son of Adam Schuck and Maria Eva (Schöler). On the death of Adam she married Johann Hieronymus Bast. (See Bast Genealogy No. 1). George Konrad and Maria Eva Schuck had six children: 1. Anna Katharina; 2. Peter (husband of Margaretha Bast); 3. George; 4. Maria Regina, married Jacob Hoelz, (See Appendix VII-A, No. 6), son of Johann Martin Hoelz who was the son of Johann Paul Hoelz, a brother of Johann George the grandfather of Mrs. Jacob Bast I, the original Bast settlers in Wisconsin. (See No. 6 of Appendix VII-A); 5. Maria Elisabeth; 6. Christoph (married Maria Eva Bast, daughter of Johannes Peter, brother of Jacob Bast I). (See Appendix II). The Peter Konrads lived on a farm about three miles west of Rockfield, Wisconsin near Richfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Paul, born Nov. 9, 1853, died Jan. 8, 1863.

- (2) ii. George, born Jan. 26, 1856, died Jan. 3, 1901.
- iii. Peter I, born Jan. 30, 1858, died Dec. 27, 1862.
- iv. Christoph, born March 13, 1860, died Dec. 30, 1862.
- v. Regina, born June 24, 1862, died July 17, 1862.
- (3) vi. Jacob, born Dec. 17, 1863, died Sept. 3, 1940.
- vii. August, born Feb. 24, 1866, died Feb. 28, 1866.
- (4)viii. Peter II, born March 11, 1867, died Sept. 5, 1923.
- (5) ix. Maria Margaretha (Mrs. Kroehler), born Nov. 17, 1869, died June 23, 1939.
- x. Eva, born March 29, 1872. She kept house for brother Peter. She now resides at 12042 12th Ave. N.E., Seattle (55), Washington.
- xi. Elisabeth Katharina (Mrs. Brueckbauer), born Aug. 16, 1874. Married Oct. 9, 1901 to Peter Paul Brueckbauer. (See Appendix III, No. 12).
2. GEORGE KONRAD (Margaretha (Bast) Konrad⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Jan. 26, 1856, died Jan. 3, 1901. Married June 24, 1881 to Maria Eva Hoelz (daughter of Christoph Hoelz and granddaughter of Johann Martin Hoelz), born Jan. 28, 1859, died Aug. 16, 1882. Farmer near Richfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. George Valentine, born Aug. 16, 1882.
Died Sept. 16, 1882.

George Konrad remarried May 25, 1885 to Emma Schowalter, born Aug. 27, 1862, died Aug. 28, 1936.

Children:

Children: (of GEORGE KONRAD, second marriage)

- i. Alma Susanna, born March 7, 1886. Lives with brother Oscar.
- ii. Jacob William, born Nov. 16, 1887. Married June 19, 1928 to Barbara Heisler, born July 2, 1904. Live at 2952 No. 40th St., Milwaukee (10), Wis. Employed at Miller Brewery.

Children:

- i. Marjorie Jeanne, born July 10, 1929.
- iii. Phillip Hubert, born April 20, 1890. Married Sept. 1, 1922 to Hedwig Albertina E. Fischer, born April 4, 1894. She is a graduate of German American Teachers Seminary, Milwaukee. Missionaries to India 1922-1933. Pastor of St. Johns Evangelical and Reformed Church, Elkhart, Ind. since 1934. Attended Cream City Business College one year, Moody Bible Inst. Graduate. Attended Eden Theological Seminary. They reside at 637 W. Franklin St., Elkhart, Ind.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Emma, born Aug. 2, 1928 in Milwaukee. Student at Elmhurst College.
- ii. James Hubert, born Feb. 1, 1931 in Filda, Central Province, India. Student at Elmhurst College.
- iv. George Konrad, born Jan. 5, 1892. Married April 26, 1916 to Amelia Augusta Longwitz, born June 17, 1888. Farmer on homestead near Richfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Viola Lillian (Konrad) (Mrs. Eugene Bast), born Oct. 8, 1918. Married June 4, 1949 to Eugene Eduard Bast, born Feb. 10, 1910.

- ii. Lloyd George Konrad, born Feb. 26, 1922. Married Sept. 28, 1946 to Marian Adele Helena Yass, born Sept. 1, 1925. Salesman. Reside 307 E. 5th St., Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
- iii. Marian Alma (Konrad) (Mrs. Schoenbeck) born Feb. 14, 1926. Married Oct. 14, 1944 to Maynard Wm. Schoenbeck, born May 11, 1918. Farmer. R.F.D., West Bend, Wis.

Children:

- i. Beverly Viola, born Aug. 10, 1946.
- ii. Eileen Marian, born March 3, 1949.
- v. Otto Henry Konrad, born April 21, 1894. Painter and Trucker. Cedarburg, Wisconsin.
- vi. Oscar Paul Konrad, born April 6, 1896. Electrician and Painter. Resides 3202 North 34th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
- vii. Harry Jacob Konrad, born July 1, 1898. Died March 19, 1917 while a student at University of Wisconsin Extension at Milwaukee, Wis.

3. JACOB CONRAD (Margaretha (Bast) Konrad⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Dec. 17, 1863. Died Sept. 3, 1940. Married June 2, 1891 to Maria Stark, born Dec. 3, 1869, died Aug. 23, 1935. Farmer near Richfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Peter George Conrad, born July 13, 1892, died May 12, 1914.
- ii. Edward Conrad, born Feb. 1, 1894. Married Nov. 16, 1922 to Matilda Love, born Oct. 28, 1895. Manufacturer of Soap Products. Live at Hales Corners, Wisconsin. No children.

- iii. Jacob Albert Conrad, born June 20, 1895, died Sept. 20, 1895.
- iv. Pauline Maria Conrad (Mrs. Pollock), born Nov. 14, 1896. Married March 30, 1929 to Gordon Russell Pollock, born April 16, 1897. General Contractor and Builder. Reside at 4434 Victoria Park Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.
- v. Edna Elizabeth Conrad, born Nov. 21, 1899, died Feb. 12, 1944. She was highly esteemed within the family.
- vi. David Friedrich Conrad, born May 28, 1903. Married Sept. 1, 1928 to Edna Heinrichs, born Nov. 1, 1907. Salesman. Lives at 232 Forestview Ave., Wood Dale, Ill.

Children:

- i. Irma Elizabeth, born Oct. 18, 1934.
 - vii. Son, born March 25, 1907, died at birth.
 - viii. Valentine Conrad, born Dec. 5, 1908. Married June 20, 1936 to Vera Lorraine Opicka, born March 8, 1913. Manufacturer of Housedresses. Live at 2126 S. 94th St., West Allis, Wis. No children.
 - ix. Daughter, born in 1910, died at birth.
4. PETER II KONRAD (Margaretha (Bast) Konrad⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born March 11, 1867. Died Sept. 5, 1923. Married Nov. 25, 1896 to Margaretha Kroehler, born March 11, 1863, died Jan. 20, 1907. Farmer near Richfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Clara Margaretha Konrad (Mrs. L. Hawkins), born April 2, 1900. Married Nov. 10, 1933 to Lewis Wm. Hawkins, born May 18, 1898. Address: 12042 - 12th Ave. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

Children: (of Clara Margaretha Konrad)

- i. Valura C., born Feb. 25, 1938.
- ii. Lydia Barbara Konrad, born March 23, 1902.
Address: West Bend, Wisconsin.
- iii. Paul Jacob Konrad, born Oct. 20, 1904.
Married Oct. 19, 1929 to Dorothy Josean King,
born April 9, 1910. Divorced in 1939.

Children:

- i. Pauline Nina, born Jan. 18, 1931.
- ii. Janet Margaret, born Jan. 31, 1934.

Paul Jacob remarried April 11, 1942 to
Marguerite Elizabeth Hahn, born June 18,
1914, died Sept. 26, 1943.

Children:

- i. Son, born Sept. 26, 1943, died
same date.

Paul Jacob married third time Aug. 25, 1945
to Gertrude C. Busack, born April 13, 1909.

Children:

- i. John Paul, born July 16, 1947.

5. MARIA MARGARETHA (KONRAD) (MRS. KROEHLER)
(Margaretha (Bast) Konrad⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus²,
Hieronymus¹). Born Nov. 17, 1869. Died June 23,
1939. Married Oct. 9, 1901 to John Kroehler, born
March 2, 1869, died Dec. 12, 1947. Farmer near
Rugby Jct., P.O. Richfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Martha Eva Kroehler) (Mrs. Kuenzi), born
Sept. 9, 1902. Married June 22, 1929 to

Albert Fred Kuenzi, born Oct. 1, 1903.
Live on Kroehler Homestead.

Children:

- i. Maurice Albert, born Jan. 27, 1933.
- ii. Sharon Rose, born June 3, 1947.
- ii. Elizabeth Edna (Kroehler) (Mrs. Kuenzi),
born Sept. 28, 1904. Married April 18, 1931,
to John Kuenzi, cousin of Albert Fred and
brother of Oscar who married Elsa Alma
Hoelz (see Appendix IV, No. 21), born May 20,
1903. Farmer. R.F.D. No. 1, Colgate, Wis.

Children:

- i. Kenneth John, born Sept. 20, 1933.
- ii. Daryl Ray, born Dec. 3, 1936.

APPENDIX VI

PAUL BAST FAMILY

(See the beginning of the Jacob Bast Genealogy for Progenitors)

1. PAUL BAST (Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Aug. 30, 1833. Died Nov. 12, 1901. Baptismal Witnesses: Paul Bast, son of Valentin Bast from Wahlbach, Katharina Elisabetha, daughter of Hieronymus Bast from Dichtelbach. Came to Wisconsin with his father and sister Margaretha. He settled on a farm one mile west of Dheinsville, Wisconsin. He married Eva Dix, born July 16, 1832, died May 27, 1919. Paul Bast was a volunteer private in the Wisconsin Infantry, Co. C, 51st Regiment. He entered service, Civil War, March 20, 1865 and was discharged Aug. 18, 1865.

Children:

- (2) i. Elisabeth (Mrs. Fluck), born Aug. 22, 1859, died Jan. 14, 1940.
 - ii. Emma, born Oct. 2, 1861, died July 17, 1940.
- (3) iii. Maria (Mary) (Mrs. Butter), born July 17, 1864, died March 2, 1944.
 - iv. Helena, born Aug. 25, 1872, died Nov. 28, 1881.
 - v. Philipp Henry, born April 6, 1875, died April 4, 1946. He was the owner of the Paul Bast homestead until March 17, 1920 when he retired.
2. ELIZABETH (BAST) FLUCK (Paul⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born Aug. 22, 1859, died Jan. 14, 1940. Married July 18, 1885 to Adam Fluck, born Aug. 3, 1856, died Jan. 4, 1925.

Children:

Children: (of ELIZABETH (BAST) FLUCK)

(4) i. Arthur Henry, born July 4, 1887.

(5) ii. Meta (Mrs. Mertz), born April 28, 1889.

iii. Myrtle, born Nov. 26, 1901, died May 4, 1907.

3. MARIA (MARY BAST) BUTTER (Paul⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born July 17, 1864. Died March 2, 1944. Married Sept. 18, 1895 to Gustav Mortiz Butter, born April 24, 1864. He is owner of the Butter Hardware Co., S. Mitchell and S. 13th Sts., Milwaukee, Wis. Address: 2761 N. 46th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Earl Roy, born Sept. 19, 1896. He is a graduate of Milwaukee Normal, President of Butter Hardware Co., President of Wisconsin Hardware Asso., President of South Side Lions Club. He is serving on the Mayor's Advisory Council, Active, and Past President of South Side Adv. Assoc. Married Sept. 22, 1922 to Anna Vander Diefen, born March 29, 1898. Address: 2648 - No. 46th Street, Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Roy Gustav, born Feb. 1, 1926.
- ii. Alva Ora (Mrs. Broenen), born Feb. 19, 1898. Married June 22, 1921 to Darwin Charles Broenen, born Feb. 22, 1893. Address: 2355 No. 48th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Patricia Ora, born Nov. 19, 1923.
- ii. Darwin, born Feb. 22, 1933.

4. ARTHUR HENRY FLUCK (Elizabeth (Bast)⁵, Paul⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born July 4, 1887. He is Stationary Engineer at A. O. Smith Corp. Married May 11, 1912 to Elsa Koehler, born Sept. 28, 1889. They reside at 3819 N. 24th Street, Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Robert Roy Fluck, born May 25, 1916. M.A. degree from University of Wisconsin. He is with Westinghouse Co. at Pittsburg, Pa. Married June 26, 1948 to Betty Mae Lippmann, born Feb. 20, 1919.
- ii. Arthur Howard Fluck, born Feb. 1, 1923. Graduate of State Teachers. B.S. Degree. Professor at Beloit College. Married Dec. 21, 1946 to Joyce Loretta Broadstone, born Oct. 12, 1925. R.F.D. #3, Beloit, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Arthur Eric, born Feb. 12, 1948.

5. META (FLUCK) MERTZ (Elisabeth⁵, Paul⁴, Christoph³, Hieronymus², Hieronymus¹). Born April 28, 1889. Married June 1, 1911 to Edward F. Mertz, Sr., born Aug. 15, 1890. He is an Assemblyman. They live at 3416 Green Bay Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Katherine, born Feb. 14, 1916, died July, 1937.
- ii. Edward F. Jr., born July 4, 1920. At present in U.S. Army in Germany.

APPENDIX VII

THE HÖLTZ FAMILY

This is the family of Mrs. Jacob Bast I (nee Christina Margaretha Höltz). This is a large family. Church records trace this family back to 1691 but scattered records show that the Höltz family lived in Ellern, Germany since 1621. The first two names of the following genealogy were supplied by Mrs. Anna Höltz from records at Koblenz, Germany and also by Rev. Christman from the church record at Ellern. The other early names and dates were supplied by Rev. Christman from the church records at Ellern and Rheinbollen, Germany. The later information came from letters and other documents.

This family always spelled the name Höltz but those who moved from Ellern variously spelled it Hölz, Hülz and Hültz. In the church records at Ellern the name was consistently spelled Höltz.

The original settler in Wisconsin by that name was Johann Martin who spelled it Hoelz. He came to Wisconsin in 1843 with six children. His father was Johann Paul Höltz of Ellern so the church record has it. Johann Paul was born Jan. 17, 1751 and is listed in the following genealogy. He was the brother of Johann Georg Holtz, the grandfather of Mrs. Jacob Bast.

1. JOHANN GEORG HÖLTZ (Hülhs, Hültz), born May 28, 1696, according to church record of Rheinbollen and he died Nov. 27, 1767 in Ellern. According to a record supplied by Hedwig, daughter of Mrs. Anna Höltz, the date of birth was Aug. 7, 1691. This latter record was obtained at Koblenz and was required by all public employees for identification. Koblenz was destroyed to the extent of eighty per cent and these records with it, so that the correctness can not be verified. He married April 25, 1719 to Anna Maria Katharina Fröbus, born Jan. 12, 1685 in Ellern. She was baptized on Jan. 18, 1685. He was a tailor.

Children: (of JOHANN GEORG HÖLTZ)["]

(2) i. Johann Peter Höltz, (Hühls), born April 28, 1720 in Ellern. Died April 6, 1784 in Ellern.

2. JOHANN PETER HÖLTZ (Hühls) (Johann Georg¹). Born April 28, 1720, died April 6, 1784. He was an assistant judge. He married on June 17, 1744 to Catharina Barbara Jost from Argenthal, born in 1725 and died Nov. 28, 1791.

Children:

- i. Anna Catharina, born Oct. 17, 1746. Baptismal Witnesses were Johann Christoph Illges, Anna Catharina Jost (grandmother of the child) and Anna Catharina, wife of Paul Höltz from Ellern.
- ii. Johann Paul, born Jan. 17, 1751. Baptismal Witnesses: Johann Paul Höltz (shoemaker), Johann Nicolaus Bender and Anna Catharina Lang from Argenthal. See Appendix VII-A of Hoelz Family.
- (3)iii. Johann Georg, born May 4, 1755, died Nov. 30, 1819. Baptismal Witnesses: Johann Georg Jost from Argenthal, Georg Höltz from Ellern and Maria Elisabetha Klumb from Ellern.
- iv. Maria Margaretha, born Sept. 21, 1757. Baptismal Witnesses: Johann Lorenz Höltz from Ellern, Maria Christina Conrad from Kleinweidelbach and Anna Margaretha Dix from Ellern.
- v. Johann Wilhelm, born Feb. 28, 1764. Baptismal Witnesses: Johann Wilhelm Gutenberger and his wife Anna Margaretha from Ellern.
- vi. Johann Nicolaus, born Aug. 18, 1767. Baptismal Witnesses: Johann Nicolaus Simon and Susanna Catharina, wife of Heinrich Peter Klumb from Ellern.

3. JOHANN GEORG HÖLTZ (J. Peter², J. Georg¹). Born May 4, 1755 and died Nov. 30, 1819. He married Jan. 31, 1787 to Luise Catharina Mörsch from the Wannemmühle at Simmern (die schöne Müllerin) who was born Aug. 27, 1767 and died April 20, 1838. Cause of death unknown. He was hotel keeper.

Children:

- (4) i. Johann Georg Höltz, born Feb. 4, 1788, died May 28, 1864. First marriage to Maria Magdalena Conrad, second marriage to Anna Catharina Härter.
- ii. Johann Jacob Höltz, born April 29, 1790. Baptismal Witnesses: Johann Jacob Mörsch from the Anspanmühle at Simmern and Anna Catharina Roos, wife of schoolmaster Roos from Argenthal. He married Maria Catharina Mades, daughter of Bäckermeister Jost Mades from Rheinbollen, on March 7, 1819.

Children:

- i. Jacob, born April 30, 1820. Married Aug. 8, 1840 to Elisabetha Adam from Laubenheim.
- ii. Julianna Katharina, born July 6, 1821.
- iii. Peter, born Jan. 1, 1822. He had a son Peter who is the father of Frieda (Höltz) Kunz who still lives in the original Höltz house. Frieda's husband was Peter Kunz (See No . 5, iii, ii, ii).
- iv. Sibilla Katharina, born May 25, 1825.
- v. Georg, born April 12, 1827.
- vi. Friedrich, born Jan. 18, 1829.

- iii. Anna Elisabetha Høltz (Mrs. Mades), born Aug. 2, 1793. Baptismal Witnesses: Wilhelm Høltz from Ellern, Anna Elisabetha Mörsch from the Anspannmühle at Simmern. She married a Mr. Mades. Their daughter Katharina married a Mr. Junker, a businessman and farmer. They had two prominent sons, (1) Dr. Paul Gustav Junker, a theologian, who was director of the Methodist Missionary Association of Germany, (2) a second son Jacob Junker was director of a number of coal mines in the Ruhr and then director of the Cement Works at Weissenau at Mainz. A number of patents brought him much money. He financed and promoted the Salvation Army. A memorial tablet is now (1949) being erected by the government in honor of him, near his birthplace at Rheinbollen, Germany.
- iv. Peter Høltz, born Feb. 13, 1796. Baptismal Witnesses: Peter Maurer (Master Baker at Simmern) and Anna Catharina, wife of Nicolaus Høltz from Argenthal.
- v. Louisa Catharina Høltz (Mrs. Hieronimus Schäfer) born July 12, 1798, died Jan. 14, 1865. Cause of death, tuberculosis. Baptismal Witnesses: Jacob Weber from Rheinbollen and Louisa Catharina, wife of Bastian Macheimer from Simmern. Married Nov. 7, 1819 to Hieronimus Schäfer from Ellern. They had eight children.
- vi. Christoph Høltz, born March 30, 1801, died April 4, 1868. Baptismal Witnesses: Christoph Götz and Maria Margaretha Mörsch from the Mörschenmühle at Simmern. Married Oct. 25, 1822 to Maria Elisabetha, daughter of Nikolaus Scherrer from Ellern.
- vii. Paul Høltz, born June 12, 1804.

Children:

- i. Pauline. Not married.
- ii. Luise Høltz (Mrs. Dr. Gotthold). Physician at a large clinic in Marburg.

- viii. Christina Margaretha Høltz (Mrs. Friedrich J. Klumb) born Feb. 24, 1808. Died Nov. 22, 1881. (See Appendix X). Baptismal Witnesses: Peter Maurer from Simmern and his wife Christina Margaretha. Married Dec. 7, 1828 to Friedrich Jacob Klumb, son of Ludwig, Ellern. They had seven children.
4. JOHANN GEORG HÖLTZ (J. Georg³, J. Peter², J. Georg¹). Born Feb. 4, 1788, died May 28, 1864. Baptismal Witnesses: Johann Georg Hetzel from Ellern and Anna Elisabetha Mörsch from the Anspannmühle at Simmern. First marriage Feb. 7, 1810 to Maria Magdalena Conrad, born Aug. 3, 1793, from Kleinweidelbach, died July 24, 1812. He was an independent farmer.

Children:

- i. Maria Magdalena, born Feb. 17, 1811, died Feb. 4, 1859. Baptismal Witnesses: Friedrich David Roos, school teacher, and his wife Maria Magdalena. Married April 12, 1830 to Johann Jacob Reinemann, born April 15, 1803, died Jan. 3, 1859. He was a blacksmith and farmer in Ellern.

Children:

- i. Anna Elisabetha, born Feb. 10, 1831, died Jan. 2, 1887. Baptismal Witnesses: William Hölz and Anna Elisabetha Hölz, both from Ellern. Married on April 30, 1859 to Nicolaus Reinemann, a tailor in Ellern, born June 17, 1831, died Nov. 25, 1904.
- ii. Maria Elisabetha, born May 14, 1833. Baptismal Witnesses: Nicolaus Federhenn from Külz and Maria Elisabetha, daughter of Nicolaus Reinemann from Ellern.
- iii. Jacob Reineman, born Sept. 29, 1835. Baptismal Witnesses: Jacob, son of Matthias Reinemann and Maria Margaretha, daughter of Georg Høltz, both from Ellern.

- iv. Christoph Reinemann, born April 6, 1838. Baptismal Witnesses: Christoph Bender, Anna Katharina, daughter of Jacob Reinemann I, both of Ellern. Married Dec. 18, 1864 to Henriette Maria Kraemer from Steeg.
- v. Jacobina Katharina, born Oct. 25, 1840. Died Aug. 27, 1862. (Not married). Baptismal Witnesses: Lorenz Schäffer and Jacobina Katharina, daughter of Georg Hölz from Ellern.
- vi. Wilhelm, born Nov. 8, 1844, died June 16, 1886. Baptismal Witnesses: Wilhelm Reuter from Bubach and Katharina Hölz, daughter of Jacob from Ellern. Married Nov. 29, 1874 to Regina Guttenger from Ellern, born May 5, 1850, died Jan. 1, 1904.
- vii. Maria Magdalena, born Nov. 16, 1853. Died Nov. 29, 1853. Baptismal Witnesses: Christoph Hölz and Maria Magdalena, daughter of Conservation Forester Hieronimus Schäffer from Ellern.
- ii. Anna Elisabetha, born July 24, 1812, died Jan. 25, 1879. Baptismal Witnesses: Peter Kurz from Neuerkirch and Anna Elisabetha, wife of Jacob Mades from Rheinbollen. Married March 3, 1835 to Heinrich Jacob Auler, from Kleinweidelbach, born April 10, 1811.

Children:

- i. Jacob, born Feb. 19, 1836. Married Katharina Ihmig from Rheinbollen.
- ii. Christoph, born June 10, 1838.
- iii. Anna Elisabetha, born May 1, 1840.
- iv. Christina Margaretha, born July 4, 1841.

- v. Anna Elisabetha, born Sept. 22, 1842.
Baptismal Witnesses are Georg Auler from
Wahlbach and Elisabetha Makes from
Rheinböllen.
- vi. Katharina, born Oct. 4, 1844. Baptismal
Witnesses: Jacob Klumb and Maria Eva
Schüler both from Mörschbach.
- vii. Maria Eva, born Jan. 6, 1847. Baptismal
Witnesses: Maria Eva Auler, Peter Auler
and Maria Eva Schüler both from Mörsch-
bach.
- viii. Anna Elisabetha, born Feb. 2, 1849.
Baptismal Witnesses: Peter Rheingans
from Sohmühle and Anna Elisabetha
Reinemann from Ellern.
- ix. Maria Magdalena, born Oct. 25, 1853.
Baptismal Witnesses: Jacob Grisan from
Wahlbach and Magdalena Schäffer from
Ellern.
- x. Maria Margaretha, born July 3, 1856.

Johann Georg Hölitz remarried Jan. 1, 1815 to Anna
Katharina Härter, born June 11, 1791 in Klosterchumbd,
died Jan. 21, 1870 at Ellern. She was a daughter of
Johann Georg Härter who died in 1799 and Elisabetha
Margaretha Bauermann, born 1751 and buried Jan. 2, 1799.

Children:

- i. Jacob, born Dec. 6, 1815. Baptismal Witnesses:
Jacob Holz and Anna Katharina, wife of Christoph
Bender.
- ii. Maria Margaretha (Mrs. David Wendling), born
April 6, 1817, died Oct. 4, 1875. Cause of
death, tuberculosis. Baptismal Witnesses: Peter
Hölitz, son of Georg Holtz (Senior Gastwirt at
Ellern) and Maria Margaretha, daughter of Georg
Härder, farmer at Klosterchumbd. Married Jan. 22,

1847 to David Wemling from Gødenrot. He was born in 1817 and died May 25, 1898.

Children:

- i. Peter. Married Anna Elisabetha Høltz, niece of grandmother Jacob Bast.
- (5)iii. Anna Margaretha (Mrs. Wilhelm Holtz), born April 22, 1819, died Jan. 29, 1891. Cause of death, Diabetes. Baptismal Witnesses: Christoph Hølz from Ellern and Anna Margaretha, wife of Peter Reuter from Klosterchumbd.
- iv. Christoph, born Aug. 7, 1820 (Twin of Hieronimus). Died Dec. 29, 1820. Baptismal Witnesses: Christoph Härter from Külz, Maria Elisabetha Härter from Klosterchumbd.
- (6) v. Hieronimus (Twin of Christoph). Born Aug. 7, 1820, died about 1858. Baptismal Witnesses: Hieronimus Schäfer and his wife Catharina Augustin from Ellern.
- vi. Christina Margaretha (Mrs. Jacob Bast), born Oct. 6, 1822. Died Nov. 15, 1907. (See under Bast Farm and Genealogy of Jacob Bast). Baptismal Witnesses: Nikolaus Hølz and Christina Margaretha, daughter of Georg Høltz and wife of Friedrich Jacob Klumb.
- vii. Jacobina Katharina (Mrs. Heinrich Karr). Born April 14, 1825, died Nov. 17, 1910. Baptismal Witnesses: Paul Høltz, son of Georg Høltz and Jacobina Katharina Eberhard from Oberdiebach. She married Jan. 18, 1848 to Heinrich Peter Karr, born March 10, 1820. He died Feb. 1, 1892. They lived in Kastellaun.

Children:

- i. Katherina. Married and had four children.
- ii. _____, a son, a teacher.

- (7) viii. Elisabetha (Mrs. Peter Jung). Born Nov. 21, 1828. Died about 1882 (see letter of Feb. 20, 1883). Baptismal Witnesses: Paul Knebel and his wife Elisabetha Katharina from Klosterclumbd.
- (8) ix. Maria Katharina (Mrs. Friedrich Moritz Rau). Born Aug. 11, 1830, died May 8, 1907. Baptismal Witnesses: Wilhelm Høltz and Maria Margaretha, daughter of Nikolaus Augustin from Horn.
- x. Georg, born May 11, 1833. Died in the Marine Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio on Oct. 30, 1873. Baptismal Witnesses: Georg Härder from Rayerschied and his wife Maria Katharina. Georg was not married. (See letter of 1874).
5. ANNA MARGARETHA (HÖLTZ) (MRS. WILHELM HÖLTZ (Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹). Born April 22, 1819, died Jan. 29, 1891. She was the one who kept alive the correspondence between Germany and America as shown by the number of letters at hand. She married Wilhelm Høltz, son of Wilhelm Høltz (born Feb. 28, 1764, brother of Georg Høltz the father of Anna Margaretha Høltz) on April 5, 1841. In a letter written in 1871 she states that she was married for 15 years and now has been a widow for 15 years. Her husband died March 26, 1856. In another letter written in June 1874 she states that she has been a widow for 18½ years. A letter of 1860 is signed by her and her four youngest children.

Children:

- i. Maria Christina, born July 4, 1841.
- ii. Wilhelm, born July 8, 1842, died Feb. 13, 1927. He and his mother wrote many letters to Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Bast I. His last letter on hand was written in 1899. He was married and had three children.

Children:

- i. William, born 1876. (No descendants).

- ii. Susan Wilhelmina, born 1880. One son Wilhelm Peter. Consultant in R. R. construction.
- iii. Jacob, born 1884. Teacher of Horticulture. Killed in First World War. Had three sons, one killed in World War II.
- iii. Anna Elisabetha Høltz (Mrs. Peter Wendling). Born Jan. 13, 1845.

Children:

- i. David II, born 1870. Still lives in Kastalaun.
- ii. Friedrich (a baker) died in 1947.

Children:

- i. William (operates bakery).
- ii. A daughter who married Arthur Kunz, the only son of Frieda who lives in original Høltz house. See No. 3, ii, iii.
- iii. Wilhelm.
- iv. Peter, born 1880. Lives in Ellern.
- v. Karl, born 1886. Killed in action in Russia early in 1915.
- iv. Jacob Høltz, born Feb. 14, 1848, died Oct. 4, 1881. He served in the war of 1870-71. He was wounded and carried a bullet next to his brain. He had two operations but the bullet could not be extracted. He was troubled much with headaches and in 1881 developed meningitis and died. He was married Dec. 14, 1873 to Susanna Imig, born Nov. 6, 1847, died May 20, 1925.

Children: (of Jacob Høltz)

- i. Jacob, born Oct. 14, 1874. He was married in 1905 to a Spanish girl "Uwanna" Navarro-Cordigo. No children. He was construction engineer of Cable trains for the J. Poly, A.G. Zollstoch, International Co. He is now retired. Address: Sr. Don Jakoba Høltz, Torulde los Verdos, Prov. Leon Spain.
- ii. Wilhelm, born Dec. 6, 1879. In 1904 he visited the Basts at Rockfield, Wisconsin. He was killed in action Aug. 21, 1915 in Russia. Before the war he had established a very high grade meat market. He was married July 1907 to Rosali Dohnau.

Children:

- i. Wilhelm, born May 10, 1910. He operates his father's meat market.
- ii. Susanna, born May 10, 1915. Married Franz Bernardi, owner of a shoe store.
- iii. Anna Margaretha, born April 23, 1882. She sent information about the first two Høltzes listed in this genealogy. She was married Oct. 6, 1903 to Heinrich Peter Høltz, born Feb. 9, 1876, died July 6, 1922, as a result of World War I. This Heinrich Peter was a son of Christoph born Dec. 23, 1829, died March 22, 1912. This Christoph was a son of Christoph Høltz, born March 30, 1801, died April 3, 1868. He was a brother of our great grandfather Georg Høltz, on our Grandmother Bast's side.

Children:

Children: (of Anna Margaretha)

- i. Heinrich Jacob, born July 23, 1904. Married July 20, 1936 to Katherine Will. County agricultural agent.

Children:

- i. Anna Marie Høltz, born March 17, 1938.
- ii. Irmgard, born April 4, 1941.
- iii. Gerhard, born Dec. 24, 1946.
- ii. Wilhelm Holtz, born April 4, 1909, died Nov. 27, 1942 in Russia. Married 1938 to Emma Koch, born March 20, 1915.

Children:

- i. Son "Jurgen", born June 26, 1942.
- iii. Hedwig Maria Høltz, born Aug. 24, 1919. Married Jan. 5, 1948 to Karl Heinz Martin, born Dec. 5, 1920. She is a teacher and studied in Leipsig. Resides in Andernach am Rhein.

Children:

- i. Son "Volker", born Nov. 4, 1948.
- v. Anna Margaretha (Høltz) (Mrs. Popp). Born 1855. They had six children, five girls and one boy. One of the girls, Elisabetha, still lives in Diesburg where she is the owner of a laundry.

6. HIERONIMUS HÖLTZ (Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹).
Born Aug. 7, 1820. Died about 1858. He was the first of grandmother Bast's family to come to America in 1849. On April 4, 1852 he was married to Catherina Augustin in Milwaukee. She was born July 29, 1827 and died Oct. 3, 1893. She was the daughter of Christoph Augustin and Maria Margaretha Nohl from Mörschbach.

Children:

- (9) i. Maria Eva Höltz (Mrs. Mary Hill), born Jan. 29, 1853, died Sept. 6, 1933.
- ii. Katharina Christina Höltz (Mrs. Katie Mages), born April 24, 1854, died Jan. 30, 1932. Married George Mages, born May 15, 1858, died July 5, 1919. He was the owner of a picture moulding factory in Chicago, Ill. They had several children all of which died at birth or before except Cecilia, born July 18, 1884. Died May 18, 1890.

After the death of Hieronimus his wife married John Burkhardt, born Feb. 13, 1825, died March 3, 1903. They lived at 449 Virginia Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Anna (Burkhardt) (Mrs. Anna Krisher), born Feb. 4, 1862, died Aug. 8, 1941. Married Sept. 3, 1891 to George Edward Krisher, born March 9, 1862 in Massillon, Ohio. He was a meat dealer in Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Arthur John Krisher, born Nov. 25, 1892, married April 10, 1917 to Clara Lentz, born Nov. 10, 1893. Retired meat dealer. Address 3371 N. 44th St., Milwaukee.

- ii. Estella Maria (Mrs. Wm. Henry Lippold).
(She furnished much of the information
of her family.) Born Dec. 24, 1893.
Married June 6, 1918 to William Henry
Lippold, born May 17, 1891. Reg.
Pharmacist. Owner of drug store at
833 West Burleigh Street, Milwaukee.

- 7. ELISABETHA HÖLTZ (MRS. PETER JUNG) (Georg⁴, Georg³,
Peter², Georg¹). Born Nov. 21, 1828. Died about
1882 according to a letter written in Feb. 1854 by
Maria Höltz. Elisabetha was married on May 24, 1853
in Buffalo, New York to Peter Jung, a tailor. They
lived at 138 Peach St., Buffalo, N.Y. In a letter
of 1860 by Anna Margaretha, she states that they heard
from Elisabetha and Georg from London, Canada but
nothing specific except that their nomadic life was
now at an end. Elisabetha died about 1882 according
to a letter written by Anna Margaretha Höltz, Feb. 20,
1883.

Children: Five children, names not known.

- 8. MARIA KATHERINA (HÖLTZ) (Mrs. Friedrich Moritz Rau)
(Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹). Born Aug. 11, 1830,
died May 8, 1907 in her 77th year at Rheydt, Bz.
Dusseldorf. In 1856 she married a banker by the name
of Friedrich Moritz Rau who was a widower with four
small children. (From her own letter of 1874).

Children:

- i. Anna Rau, born 1858, died 1868.
- ii. Katherina Margaretha (Gretchen) Rau, born
1861, died 1913.
- iii. Elise Rau, born 1863. Her last letter to
America was written in 1915.

Step Children:

- i. Friedrich.
- ii. Peter.
- iii. Katharina.
- iv. Regina.

9. MARIA EVA HÖLTZ (MRS. HILL) (Hieronimus⁵, Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹). Born Jan. 29, 1853 and died Sept. 6, 1933. In 1875 she married Erastus Hill (born Nov. 9, 1849, died Aug. 16, 1943). Mr. Hill was a carpenter and with his older sons owned a wagon and carriage business in Chicago.

Children:

- (10) i. Harry Nathaniel, born Dec. 16, 1876, died Aug. 16, 1941. Married Lucy Shondon.
- ii. Robert E., born Oct. 14, 1878, died Feb. 11, 1930. Married Elisabeth Pope, died March 11, 1930. They had no children.
- iii. Fredrick Samuel, born Jan. 4, 1881, died Nov. 4, 1934. Married to Nellie _____. No children. Live at 1243 Winchester Ave., Glendale, Calif.
- (11) iv. Herbert Spencer, born July 31, 1882. Married Joetta Nesbit.
- v. Baby Hill. Born April 30, 1884, died June 18, 1884.
- vi. Georg W., born Oct. 14, 1885, died June 6, 1887.
- (12) vii. Charles John, born Oct. 15, 1887. Married Katherine Shannon.
- viii. Carlton (twin of Joseph), born Feb. 15, 1890. Married Helen Morrison. No children. Live at Wausau, Wisconsin. Farmer. His hobby was art. He took three years of art at Chicago Art Inst.
- (13) ix. Joseph B. (twin of Carlton), born Feb. 15, 1890, died Feb. 9, 1949. Married Julia E. Davis.
- x. Roy Arthur, born April 5, 1891. Married Aug. 21, 1917 to Clara Heber. They live at 3964 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. No children. He is a retired surveyor. Hobbies: Numismatics and reading.

(14) xi. Grace Darling (Mrs. Einar Bloom), born March 14, 1893.

10. HARRY NATHANIEL HILL (Mary⁶, Hieronimus⁵, Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹). Born Dec. 16, 1876 and died Aug. 16, 1941. He married Lucy Shondon. Mrs. Hill now lives at 6548 Ross Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. George, married.

Children:

i. Thomas.

ii. George.

ii. Herbert, married.

Children:

i. Son.

11. HERBERT SPENCER HILL (Mary⁶, Hieronimus⁵, Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹). Born July 31, 1882. Married Joetta Nesbit. She was born Aug. 11, 1881. They reside at 3345 La Clade Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. He is a private switchboard operator.

Children:

i. Marie Allyn (Mrs. Portune), born April 21, 1909. Dramatics in college. Married Sept. 29, 1935 in 1st Christian Church of Kenalo, Hawaiian Islands to George Allen Portune, born Feb. 14, 1900. Secretary. Live at 1726 Willow Dr., Glendale, Calif.

Children:

i. Lynn, born June 20, 1939.

- ii. Ralph Spencer, Dr. of Opt. Born Sept. 19, 1914. Graduate from college with degree of Opt. D. His hobby is music and violin. He married Nov. 19, 1937 to Doris Elma Duncan at the Wee Kirk of the Heather at Forest Lawn, Glendale, Calif. Doris was born May 30, 1919. Address: Reseda, Calif.

Children:

i. Carolyn Doreen, born May 16, 1942.

ii. Claudia Christina, born March 5, 1944.

12. CHARLES JOHN HILL (Mary⁶, Hieronimus⁵, Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹). Born Oct. 15, 1887. Married March 10, 1909 to Kathryn Shannon, born April 25, 1888. He is an Insurance Broker and they live at 8852 S. Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Charles Stewart, born July 17, 1912, died Jan. 18, 1913.

ii. Sherwood Franklin, born Dec. 22, 1914. Married Dec. 12, 1941 to Marjorie Naud, born Oct. 8, 1917. Reside at 8842 S. Wallace St., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Charles Joseph, born Aug. 27, 1943.

ii. John Stuart, born Sept. 4, 1946.

iii. Patricia Ann, born Feb. 14, 1949.

iii. Ruth Lucille. Born Oct. 15, 1921. Secretary.

13. JOSEPH BADENOCK HILL (Mary⁶, Hieronimus⁵, Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹). Born in Chicago Feb. 15, 1890. Died Feb. 8, 1949. He is a twin brother of Carlton Hill. He married July 20, 1921 to Julia Ethel Davis, born July 4, 1896. They lived at Rothschild, Wisconsin where he was engaged in the paper mills.

Children:

- i. Virginia Mary (Hill) (Mrs. Henry W. Boller). Born Nov. 13, 1922. Married June 7, 1941 to Henry W. Boller, born July 27, 1920. Engineering Clerk. Reside at 50 Winton Avenue, Rothschild, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Robert Lee, born Jan. 30, 1943.
- ii. James Jeffery, born Dec. 7, 1946.
- iii. Frederick Conrad, born April 23, 1948.
- ii. James Jeffrey, born Dec. 4, 1940, died Dec. 28, 1940.

14. GRACE DARLING (HILL) BLOOM (Mary⁶, Hieronimus⁵, Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹). Born March 14, 1893 in Chicago, Ill. She married Einar B. Bloom. They live at 15613 Lexington Ave., Harvey, Ill. Grace is a graduate of high school and he is Commissioner of Police and Fire of Harvey and is dispatcher for the Foetz Trucking Co. He has two years of business college and two years of college training. Hobby is farming.

Children:

- (15) i. Robert J., born Dec. 30, 1912.
Married Elsie Smith.
- (16) ii. Mildred K. (Mrs. Roberts), born July 14, 1914.

iii. Gordon R., born Jan. 15, 1919, died Feb. 6, 1919.

(17) iv. Helen June (Mrs. Bentley), born June 29, 1920.

(18) v. Margaret Louise (Mrs. Hoerner), born Nov. 26, 1924.

15. ROBERT J. BLOOM (Grace⁷, Mary⁶, Hieronimus⁵, Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹). Born Dec. 30, 1912. Married Elsie Smith. He is a graduate of the University of Illinois. He is manager of the Bekins Co. They reside at 11312 Runnymede Avenue, Sun Valley, California.

Children:

i. Marian P., born 1938.

ii. Roberta Joan, born 1942.

16. MILDRED K. (BLOOM) ROBERTS (Grace⁷, Mary⁶, Hieronimus⁵, Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹). Born July 14, 1914. She married Oscar Davis Roberts. They are both graduates of the University of Illinois and he has a graduate degree from Northwestern University. He is Councilor of Men at the University of Oklahoma. They reside at Norman, Oklahoma.

Children:

i. Ronald R., born 1937.

ii. Gordon Leigh, born 1941.

17. HELEN JUNE (BLOOM) BENTLEY (Grace⁷, Mary⁶, Hieronimus⁵, Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹). Born June 29, 1920. She married Robert K. Bentley. He attended college for three years and then served in the U. S. Armed Forces for four years. He is Treasurer of the Harvey Federal Savings and Loan Bank. They reside at 15526 Vine Ave., Harvey, Ill.

Children: (of HELEN JUNE BENTLEY)

i. Paul K., born 1944.

ii. John Lance, born 1948.

18. MARGARET L. (BLOOM) HOERNER (Grace⁷, Mary⁶, Hieronimus⁵, Georg⁴, Georg³, Peter², Georg¹).
Born Nov. 26, 1924. She is employed in the Income Tax Department. She married Charles A. Hoerner. After high school he was in the Armed Services overseas for three years. He is employed at the Crane Co. of Chicago. They reside at 12640 Lowe Ave., Chicago, Ill. No children.

APPENDIX VII-A

THE HOELZ AND HELZ FAMILIES

This family is a branch of the family Høltz described in Appendix VII. The family name has been variously spelled. Høltz, Hülhs, Hültz, Hülz, Hølz and Hoelz. The earliest record available starts with Johann Georg Høltz.

1. JOHANN GEORG HÖLTZ. Born May 31, 1691 in Ellern according to the record at Simmern and 1696 in church record at Rheinbollen. Baptized May 31, 1696. Died November 27, 1767 in Ellern. Married April 25, 1719 to Anna Maria Catharina Frebus (Froebus), born January 12, 1684 in Ellern; baptized January 18, 1685. He was a tailor.

Children:

- (2) i. Johann Peter Høltz. Born April 28, 1728.
Married Catharina Barbara Jost.

2. JOHANN PETER HÖLTZ (Johann Georg¹). Born April 28, 1720, died April 6, 1784 in Ellern. He was an assistant judge. Married June 6, 1744 to Catharina Barbara Jost, daughter of Franz and Anna Catharina Jost, born February __, 1726, died November 28, 1791 in Ellern.

Children: (All born in Ellern - see Appendix VII)

- i. Anna Catharina Høltz, born Oct. 17, 1746.
- (3)ii. Johann Paul Høltz, born Jan. 17, 1751.
Married Maria Elisabetha Thomas.
- iii. Johann Georg Høltz, born May 4, 1755.
See Høltz Genealogy Appendix VII.
- iv. Maria Margaretha Høltz, born Sept. 27, 1757.
- v. Johann Wilhelm Høltz, born Feb. 28, 1764.
- vi. Johann Nicolaus Høltz, born Aug. 18, 1767.

3. JOHANN PAUL HÖLTZ (Johann², Johann Georg¹). Born Jan. 17, 1751 in Ellern, died July 4, 1829 in Dichtelbach. Baptismal witnesses: Johann Paul Höltz (shoemaker), Johann Nicolaus Bender and Anna Catherina Lang, from Argenthal. Married Oct. 15, 1776 in Dichtelbach to Maria Elisabetha Thomas, born Nov. 29, 1752 in Dichtelbach, died Oct. 30, ____ in Dichtelbach. She was a daughter of Johannes Michael Thomas and Maria Sophia. Baptismal witnesses: Johann Nicolaus Rheingansz and Maria Elisabetha Rausch. Some interesting facts regarding the spelling of the Family name are obtained from the church record of Rheinböllen. At Ellern where Paul was born in 1751 he is recorded as Johann Paul Höltz. In 1776 when he was married he is listed as Paulus Hülz. In the birth record of five of his children between 1777 and 1786 his name is written Joh. Paul or Paulus Hültz. In the birth record of three children from 1788-1793 the record reads Joh. Paul Hülz. For the birth of his last two children in 1797 and 1801 and for his death record in 1829 the name is given as Johann Paul Hölz. This name Hölz or Hoelz has been used by most of his descendants but some write it Helz.

Children: (All born in Dichtelbach)

- i. Maria Margaretha Hültz, born Sept. 24, 1777. Baptized Sept. 25, 1777. Witnesses: Johann Nicoalus Thomas and Maria Margaretha Hülz from Ellern. (In all records from Ellern the name was always Höltz).
- ii. Eva Catharine Hültz, born April 11, 1779. Baptized April 12, 1779. Witnesses: Johann, Georg Hültz from Ellern and Eva Catharina Thomas.
- iii. Johann Wilhelm Hültz, born Sept. 3, 1781. Baptized Sept. 4, 1781. Witnesses: Joh. Wilhelm Hülz from Ellern and Maria Caecilia Ohlweiler.
- iv. Johann Nicolaus Hültz, born Jan. 29, 1783. Baptized Feb. 2, 1783. Witnesses: Johann Nicolaus Hülz from Ellern and Anna Elisabetha Reinemann. Married April 23, 1809 to Maria Catharina Sterlin from Breitscheid.

- v. Friedrich David Hültz, born April 24, 1786.
Baptized April 25, 1786. Witnesses: Friedrich David Roos, schoolmaster at Argenthal and his wife Anna Catharina. Married March 7, 1813 to Anna Margaretha Emmel, born Dec. 15, 1789, died Aug. 2, 1828.
- vi. Johann Jacob Hülz, born Dec. 12, 1788.
Baptized Dec. 14, 1788. Witnesses: Joh..Jacob Rheinemann and his wife, Sophia. Married May 2, 1813 to Maria Catharina Külzer.
- (4) vii. Johann Martin Hülz (later Hölz or Hoelz).
Born March 26, 1790. Married Maria Margaretha Rott.
- viii. Johann Wilhelm Hülz. Born June 7, 1793.
Baptized June 9, 1793. Witnesses: Johann Wilhelm Hülz from Ellern and Anna Elisabetha Rausch.
- ix. Maria Catharina Hölz. Born Nov. 1, 1797.
Baptized Nov. 5, 1797. Witnesses: Jacob Weber and Uxor Maria Catharina.
- x. Anna Elisabetha Hölz, born Feb. 28, 1801.
Baptized March 1, 1801. Witnesses: Heinrich Peter Grobel and Anna Elisabetha Thomas.
- 4. JOHANN MARTIN HÜLZ (Johann Paul³, Johann Peter², Johann Georg¹). (Later Hölz or Hoelz). Born March 26, 1790. Baptized March 28, 1790. Witnesses: Johann Martin Kind and his wife, Julianna Margaretha. He died in Wisconsin about 1847 and is buried on his homestead two miles north east of Rockfield, Wisconsin. He was married as Johann Martin Hölz on Dec. 24, 1819 to Maria Margaretha Rott (daughter of Christoph and Maria Christina Rott), born Sept. 22, 1792. Baptized Sept. 23, 1792. Witnesses: Joh. Peter Kind and Maria Margaretha Bender.

Children: (All born in Dichtelbach)

- (5) i. Christoph Hoelz, born Oct. 6, 1820, died Dec. 24, 1888. Married Anna Katharina Paulus from Wahlbach.

- ii. Friedrich David Hoelz, born Dec. 3, 1821, died March 29, 1889. Married Maria Christina Bast. (See Appendix IV)
- iii. Anna Elisabetha Hoelz, born Feb. 14, 1824. Baptized Feb. 15, 1824. Witnesses: Jacob Rott and Anna Elisabetha Hölz, daughter of Paul Hölz from Dichtelbach.
- iv. Martin Hoelz, born May 2, 1827. Baptized May 6, 1827. Witnesses: Martin Bender and Eva Stiehl, wife of Nikolaus Holz. Died August 19, 1919.
- v. Eva Katharina Hoelz, born Sept. 2, 1829, died April 9, 1900. Baptized Sept. 9, 1829. Witnesses: Jacob Bast from Seibersbach and his wife, Eva Katharine nee Hölz.
- vi. Peter Hoelz, born July 2, 1832. Baptized July 7, 1832. Witnesses: Peter Wagner and Margaretha Walter. Died --
- (6) vii. Jacob Hoelz, born August 24, 1834. Baptismal witnesses: Jacob Hölz and Margaretha Rott. Married May 20, 1860 to Regina Konrad. She is a sister of Peter Konrad who married Margaretha Bast (See Appendix V). After their marriage he wrote his name Helz.
- viii. Margaretha Hoelz, born August 28, 1838, died May 3, 1932.
- 5. CHRISTOPH HOELZ (Martin⁴, Paul³, Peter², Georg¹). Born Oct. 6, 1820, died December 24, 1888. Married Anna Katharina Paulus, born July 4, 1819, died March 11, 1909. They lived on the Hoelz Homestead two miles northeast of Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Christoph (see Appendix II, No. 5).
- ii. Regina (Mrs. Peter Bast) See Appendix I, No. 4.

iii. Valentine, father of Robert Hoelz.
(See Appendix II, No. 8).

iv. Martin.

v. Katharina (Mrs. Phillip Kuhn). (See
Appendix IX, No. 16).

vi. Margaretha.

vii. Maria Eva (Mrs. George Konrad).
(See Appendix V, No. 2).

viii. Jacob.

6. JACOB HOELZ (HELZ) (Martin⁴, Paul³, Peter², Georg¹).
Born July 24, 1834, died Jan. 2, 1882. Baptismal
witnesses: Jacob Hölz and Margaretha Rott. Married
May 20, 1860 to Maria Regina Konrad, born Sept. 5,
1838, died May 6, 1915. (Her brother Peter Konrad
married Margaretha Bast. See Appendix V, No. 1).
After his marriage Jacob spelled his name Helz. He
was a carpenter.

Children:

i. Jacob, born April 30, 1862, died May 4, 1873.

ii. Eva Pauline, born June 30, 1865. Not married.

iii. George, born Oct. 18, 1867, died Oct. 25, 1893.

iv. Christina, born Feb. 13, 1870, died April 12,
1909.

(7) v. Rudolph Gustave, born Sept. 10, 1873.

vi. Sarah, born Sept. 21, 1875. Not married.

(8) vii. Christoph Ernst, born Jan. 6, 1878.

(9) viii. William Martin, born Oct. 25, 1880.

7. RUDOLPH GUSTAVE HELZ . (Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Paul³, Peter², Georg¹). Born Sept. 10, 1873. Married Sept. 4, 1901 to Anna Magdalena Werner, born Dec. 1, 1873. Retired Supt., A.F. Gallun and Sons (Tanners). Address: Nashotah, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. George Ernst, Ph.D. Born May 8, 1902. Married Sept. 4, 1928 to Mary Krise, M.D., born April 15, 1903. Prof. of Biology, University of Pittsburg.

Children:

- i. Ruth Anne, born April 20, 1934.
- ii. Ruth Minnette, born Aug. 14, 1903. Bank Teller, Nashotah, Wisconsin.
- iii. Theodore Rudolph, born July 18, 1906. Caretaker at St. John's Military Academy, Nashotah, Wis.
- iv. Armin Werner, Ph.D. Born Aug. 14, 1907. Married Sept. 7, 1940 to Adah Porter, born March 22, 1907. Director of Spectrographic Laboratory, U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C. Address: Gaithersburg, Maryland.

Children:

- i. George Rudolph, born March 4, 1942.
- ii. Marion Judith, born June 2, 1943.
- iii. Jean Werner, born March 7, 1946.
- v. Rudolph Arthur, born May 13, 1913, died May 23, 1915.

8. CHRISTOPH ERNST (Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Paul³, Peter², Georg¹). Born Jan. 6, 1878. Married June 4, 1901 to Anna Maria Falch, born Sept. 22, 1876. Retired Carpenter. Reside at 414 North Haddow Avenue, Arlington Heights, Illinois.

Children:

- i. Margaret Lydia Helz (Mrs. Laufer) born April 7, 1902. Married Nov. 17, 1925 to Ernest D. Laufer, born
Owner of flour mill in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Dorothy Margaret, born Nov. 20, 1926.
Married July 20, 1946 to James Hanson.

Children:

- i. James David, born Oct. 8, 1947.
ii. William Frederick, born Aug. 20, 1948.
ii. David Edward Laufer, born Dec. 19, 1930.
ii. Louise Dorothy Helz (Mrs. Paynter). Born July 11, 1906. Married May __, 1928 to Charles Paynter, born
died March 27, 1944. Live in Mineral Point, Wis.

Children:

- i. Dorothy Jane, born May 31, 1929.
ii. Jean Ann, born Jan. 29, 1935.
iii. James Ernst, born Feb. 25, 1938.

9. WILLIAM MARTIN HELZ (Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Paul³, Peter², Georg¹). Born Oct. 25, 1880. Married Oct. 30, 1907 to Lucie Maria Haack, born Oct. 30, 1881, died Oct. 28, 1926. He resides at 3450 North 42nd St., Milwaukee (10), Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Lucile Helz, born June 25, 1909. Not married. Director of Religious Education, San Carlos, California.
- ii. Charlotte Lucie Helz, born June 20, 1911. Married Aug. 9, 1939 to Warren Edmund Shreffler, born April 4, 1901. Radio Technician, Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Edmund William, born Aug. 9, 1940.
- ii. Ellen Lucie, born January 28, 1946.
- iii. Fred H., born March 22, 1948.
- iii. Martin William, B.A. Born March 9, 1913. Married June 14, 1941 to Kathleen Joyce Strebritz, born Sept. 19, 1917. Accountant and Office Manager. Address: 3905 Birch Avenue, Madison 5, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Carol Joyce, born Oct. 29, 1942.
- ii. William David, born April 5, 1944.
- iv. Helen Regina Helz, born Dec. 21, 1914. Married May 4, 1945 to Forrest Baldwin Dickenson, born July 27, 1899. Pharmacist. Leonidas, Michigan.
- v. Richard David Helz, B.A. Born January 31, 1919. Married Sept. 28, 1946 to Hazel Marian Tischer, born May 31, 1919. Credit correspondent, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

William Martin Helz remarried June 30, 1928 to Lydia Anna Catherine Haack, born May 17, 1877, died March 13, 1942.

He married a third time October 10, 1948 to Hilda Emma Augusta Bublitz, N.R., born Sept. 15, 1891.

Retired. Inventory Control. Address: 3450 North 42nd Street, Milwaukee (16), Wisconsin.

APPENDIX VIII

THE LOOS FAMILY

This family is significant in its relation to the Bast genealogy since the two Loos sisters, Elisabeth (Mrs. Jacob Bast III) and Christine (Mrs. Christoph Bast) are the sole progenitors of the descendants of Jacob Bast, the original homesteader. The records available date back to 1641.

1. GEORG LOOS, born 1641, died Nov. 1, 1690. Married April 30, 1667 to Justina Johann Müller, born April 11, 1651, died Jan. 16, 1719.

Children:

- (2) i. Johann Valentin, born Oct. 16, 1670, died April 21, 1732. Married Maria Wandala Rüb.
2. JOHANN VALENTIN LOOS (Georg¹), born Oct. 16, 1670, died April 21, 1732. Married May 7, 1697 to Maria Wandala Rüb, born April 25, 1678, died March 13, 1734. She was a daughter of Johannes Rüb, born April 2, 1654, died Feb. 26, 1725 and Anna Elisabeth Greb, born , died June 29, 1720. Married Feb. 28, 1672.

Children:

- (3) i. Georg Wilhelm Loos, born Oct. 22, 1699. Married Anna K. Greuel.
3. GEORG WILHELM LOOS (Johann Valentin², Georg¹). Born Oct. 22, 1699, died Jan. 24, 1757. Married Oct. 16, 1725 to Anna Katharina Greuel, born Jan. 23, 1705, died Feb. 10, 1774, daughter of Johann Kasper Greuel, a Judge (son of Niclas Adan Greuel, school teacher, born , died Sept. 17, 1700, and Anna Elisabeth, born 1648, died Feb. 23, 1690, married Feb. 23, 1669) and Anna Katharina Bossert (daughter

of Philipp Bossert, school teacher, from Unternheim Pfalz), born 1680, died Oct. 18, 1709, married Sept. 2, 1700.

Children:

- (4) i. Johannes Peter Loos, born Oct. 3, 1741. Married April 19, 1774 to Anna Maria Bürgy, daughter of Johannes Bürgy (Judge), born Jan. 6, 1711, died Jan. 26, 1763 and Anna Elisabeth Mooss, married Nov. 18, 1733. Johannes Bürgy was son of Johann Friedrich Bürgy, conservation official and huntsman, born Oct. 27, 1671, died July 12, 1719 and Katharina Ottilien Schellenschläger, born 1685, died July 2, 1750. Married Sept. 27, 1707. Anna Elisabeth Mooss was the daughter of Johann Jacob Mooss, born July 25, 1682, died July 2, 1717, and Sibylla Sophia Kiessell. Married May 15, 1708. Jacob Mooss's parents were Johann Hermann Mooss, born 1636; died Nov. 22, 1691. Married Nov. 1, 1668 to Maria Schellenschläger.

The parents of Johann Friedrich Bürgy were Mattias Bürgi, a Huntsman born in 1644 "in der Schweiz", died March 20, 1703. Married Sept. 8, 1668 to Anna Margaretha Küsel, born died April 12, 1692. The parents of Katharina Ottilien. Schellenschläger were Johann Hermann Schellenschläger, born died Feb. 5, 1693 and Anna Margaretha, born 1653, died Dec. 30, 1698.

4. JOHANNES PETER LOOS (Georg Wilhelm³, Johann Valentin², Georg¹). Born Oct. 3, 1741, died Dec. 20, 1793. Married April 19, 1774 to Anna Maria Bürgy, born Nov. 5, 1756, died April 18, 1820, as widow of Friedrich Peter Kramer. Butcher in Guntersblum, Germany.

Children:

- (5) i. Georg Wilhelm Loos, born Sept. 30, 1792, died March 10, 1866.

5. GEORG WILHELM LOOS (Johann Peter⁴, Georg Wilhelm³, Johann Valentin², Georg¹). Born Sept. 30, 1792, died March 10, 1866. Painter. Married Oct. 25, 1818 to Marie Elisabetha Eckelmann, born March 7, 1795 in Guntersblum, died April 17, 1830. Marie Elisabetha Eckelmann was the daughter of Johann Friedrich Eckelmann, farmer, born June 16, 1758, died June 6, 1829 and Anna Maria Thielmann (Dillmann), born Nov. 1, 1759, died April 25, 1825. Married April 14, 1782.

Children:

- i. Philipp Jakob Loos, born July 27, 1819. Died Oct. 8, 1896 in Guntersblum. Painter. Married Sept. 10, 1846 to Maria Dorothea Faber, born April 15, 1818, died Aug. 17, 1880. She was the widow of Wilhelm Breissigacker who died Dec. 17, 1844.

Children:

- i. Elisabetha, born 1848, died Oct. 31, 1862.
ii. Philipp Jakob, born 1856, died March 19, 1856.
iii. Philipp Jakob, born 1858, died Sept. 7, 1879.

Second marriage of Philipp Jakob Loos to Anna Maria Schüssler, born May 18, 1835, Died Feb. 2, 1887.

Third marriage Oct. 15, 1889 to Margarete Rösch, born Aug. 14, 1843 in Eschelbach, Baden.

- ii. Elisabetha Loos, born Oct. 20, 1820, died Oct. 17, 1860. Not married.
(6)iii. Adam Loos, born April 5, 1823, died Aug. 8, 1896.
(7) iv. Johannes Loos, born Aug. 9, 1826, died May 2, 1906. Married Jakobiene Kuhn.

- v. Christine Loos, (Twin of Maria), born Feb. 15, 1830. Died one hour later.
- vi. Maria Loos (Twin of Christine), born Feb. 15, 1830, died Feb. 18, 1830.

Their mother died April 17, 1830.

Georg Wilhelm Loos remarried Aug. 6, 1830 to Rosina Laubenheimer, born 1792 in Weinolshein. She is the daughter of Christian Laubenheimer and Elisabeth Katharina Best.

Children:

- i. Johann Valentin Loos, born April 29, 1834.
- ii. Johann Georg Loos, born April 11, 1835, died July 29, 1899. Married Dec. 28, 1861 to Katharina Weber, born Feb. 5, 1836 in Oppenheim, died July 24, 1891.

Children:

- i. Wilhelm Loos, born Feb. 9, 1862, died Oct. 30, 1938. Married to

Children:

- i. Margarete Loos, born Sept. 11, 1897. Married Dec. 11, 1920 to Hans Schäfer, born Oct. 22, 1899. He was a Coppersmith by trade. In June 1917 he entered military service and on Aug. 4, 1918 lost his right leg and damage to his right forearm. On April 1, 1920 after release from the hospital he entered the postal service where he worked himself up to the position of Postal Secretary in charge of some 15 to 20 employees. (He furnished information on the Loos family). They have no living children.

6. ADAM LOOS (Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born April 5, 1823 and died Aug. 8, 1896. On July 24, 1851 at Gundersblum he married Philippine Arnold, born July 12, 1830 and died Oct. 29, 1879. She was the daughter of Peter Arnold, a baker at Böckenau in Reinpruessen and Katharina Rieth who died May 3, 1851. Mr. and Mrs. Loos came to America with his brother Johannes. He settled in Belleville, Ill., where he was a "Messerschmidt" and established a cutlery store. He was interred at Walnut Hill Cemetary, Belleville, Ill.

Children:

- i. Philipp Jacob, born Aug. 24, 1852 in Gundersblum, died in infancy.
- (8) ii. Johnnes, born Feb. 9, 1854 in Gundersblum, died June 6, 1933.
- iii. Philippine, born Dec. 11, 1857 at Belleville, Ill. Died about 1914.
- iv. Philipp Jacob, born Nov. 29, 1859 at Belleville, Ill. He was married but had no children.
- (9) v. William George, born March 29, 1861. Died Feb. 20, 1939.
- (10) vi. Adam Andrew (changed name to Harry Lewis), born Sept. 6, 1865, died Jan. 1, 1945. He lived in Canada.
- vii. Elisabeth, born Dec. 12, 1868 at Belleville, Ill., died about 1878.
- (11)viii. Andrew John, born April 20, 1871 at Belleville, Ill. Lives in New Athens, Ill.
- (12) ix. Emma Rose (Mrs. Frank Kniepkamp), born Jan. 19, 1876. Lives at 621 S. 21st St., Belleville, Ill.

7. JOHANNES LOOS (Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born Aug. 9, 1826 in Guntersblum Hessendarmstadt, Germany. He died May 2, 1906 on his farm near Kiel, Wisconsin. On May 13, 1850 he married Jakobiene Kuhn at her home in Waldülversheim, Hessendarmstadt. She was the daughter of Georg Kuhn and Henrietta Armbrüster and was born Dec. 17, 1827 and died Nov. 6, 1891. (For information about the Kuhn family see Appendix X).

Johannes Loos was an interior decorator. He learned this trade in Frankfurt Am Mainz, where he also became a proficient mural painter. In 1921 when Meta (Bast) Freund visited Germany she was shown a mural in a "Gasthaus" which was done by him. It was still in good condition.

In March 1854 Mr. and Mrs. Johannes Loos together with their daughter Anna Maria, his brother Adam and family, her brothers Philipp and Georg Kuhn and sister Anna Maria Kuhn (who later married William Reineck), sailed for America in a small sailboat. After 48 days on the treacherous ocean they landed in New York on May 30, 1854. They came to Chicago where Adam Loos left the party to settle in Belleville, Ill. Loos was not satisfied with the tamarack swampland around Milwaukee so he proceeded northward toward Kiel, Wisconsin where he found the hilly "bookel" country which he liked. He settled on a farm among the Indians, between Kiel and Elkhart Lake where he remained the rest of his days. In the early days Indians came to trade wild game for bread and other items. One of Johannes Loos's hobbies was raising bees. He built his own house and barn. He raised sheep and cows on his farm. The wool was spun and converted into clothing and the surplus milk converted into cheese. He made shoes for the family, for relatives and for the neighbors. He took an active part in church life. He was an elder of the church and superintendent of the Sunday School, read the sermon when the minister was unable and taught a Sunday school class. He also was a home made homopathic practitioner furnishing homopathic pills to the sick of the community.

Children: (of JOHANNES LOOS)

- i. Anna Maria, born Nov. 13, 1853 in Germany. At the age of six months she came with her parents to America. Died on the farm near Kiel, Wisconsin on Jan. 18, 1887.
- (13)ii. George, born March 5, 1856, died Jan. 25, 1912 at Greenwood, Wisconsin. Married Emma Dreher.
- iii. Elizabeth, born Aug. 3, 1858, died Sept. 24, 1930. (See Bast Genealogy, No. 3, Jacob Bast).
- (14)iv. John, born March 1, 1861, died Oct. 7, 1916. Married Bertha Lerche.
- v. Christine, born April 15, 1863, died April 13, 1931. (See Bast Genealogy No. 4, Christoph Bast).
- (15)vi. Charlotte Friederike, born Nov. 26, 1865 and died Jan. 30, 1929. Married Henry Awe.
- vii. Jakobine, born July 29, 1868, died March 22, 1946. Not married. Godmother was Jakobine Kuhn.
- (16)viii. William, born Jan. 23, 1872. Married Bertha Scheuerman. His Godfather was William Kuhn.
- 8. JOHN LOOS, SR. (Adam⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born Feb. 9, 1854, died June 6, 1935. Married Dec. 10, 1877 to Marie Berkel, born April 1, 1854 and died March 26, 1918.

Children:

- i. Arthur Loos, born Dec. 2, 1880, died Oct. 9, 1915.
- ii. Ella (Loos) (Mrs. Groeteke), born Jan. 12, 1881. Married May 9, 1907 to Charles Groeteke, born May 1, 1879, died Oct. 4, 1935. Lives at 4611 Chippewa Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

iii. Emma (Loos) (Mrs. Dobschutz), born July 15, 1889. Married June 28, 1911 to John Dobschutz, born Nov. 23, 1886, died July 31, 1948. Lives at 1116 Galty Avenue, East St. Louis, Ill.

iv. John, Jr., born June 13, 1891, died May 12, 1921.

v. Albert, born Aug. 7, 1893, died Nov. 6, 1944.

9. WM. GEORGE LOOS (Adam⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born March 29, 1861, died Feb. 20, 1939. Married Sept. 20, 1920 to Martha McIntosh, born March 11, 1890. Lives in Ohio.

Children:

i. William, Jr., born July 26, 1921, died March 4, 1949.

ii. Margarete Elisabeth, born Oct. 31, 1922. Employed by U.S. Government at Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio. Address: 319 Forest Avenue, Dayton, Ohio.

10. ADAM ANDREW LOOS (Now Harry Lewis) (Adam⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg², Valentin², Georg¹). He changed his name in 1888 to Harry Lewis. Born Aug. 6, 1865, died Jan. 1, 1945. Married April 17, 1888 in Chicago to Kate Metcalf, born Oct. 22, 1870, died Sept. 7, 1944. They lived in Toronto, Canada. He was a baker.

Children:

i. Florence (Lewis) (Mrs. John Mitchell), born Feb. 2, 1889. Married Feb. 2, 1910 to John Mitchell, born Aug. 24, 1884, died Aug. 1, 1945. He was a steamfitter and plumber. Their home is at 143 Torrens Ave., Toronto, Canada.

Children:

Children: (of Florence Mitchell)

- i. Myrtle (Mitchell) (Mrs. George Sandell)
born Dec. 23, 1911, married Sept. 28, 1929
to George Sandell.

Children:

- i. William, born Oct. 6, 1930.
- ii. George, Jr., born Sept. 4, 1932.
- ii. Florence (Mitchell) (Mrs. Geo. Tolmie),
born
Married June 6, 1937 to George Tolmie.

Children:

- i. Ruth.
- ii. Linda.
- iii. Charles Mitchell, born
Married to Edna Thompson on

Children: They have three.

- iv. Phyllis (Mitchell) (Mrs. C. Simms)
born
Married to Clarence Simms.

- v. George Mitchell, born
Married to Ruth Easthope on

Children: They have three.

- vi. John Mitchell, born
Married to Anne Miller on

Children: Two boys.

- vii. Arthur Mitchell, born
Killed overseas Aug. 10, 1944.

viii. Catherine (Mitchell) (Mrs. Wm. Bailie),
born
Married to Wm. Bailee. No children.

ii. George Henry Lewis, Jr., born Feb. 4, 1891,
died March 21, 1947. Married Sept. 14, 1919
to Mildred Culford, born

Children:

- i. Henry.
- ii. George.
- iii. Linda.
- iv. Lila.
- v. Mary.
- vi. Joyce.

iii. Kate Emma (Lewis) (Mrs. C.J. Thorogood),
born March 23, 1894. Married Sept. 15, 1910
to Chester Joseph Thorogood.

Children:

- i. Pearl (Thorogood) (Mrs. Jack Adams)
born June 12, 1912. Married to Jack
Adams, born
Live in Toronto, Canada.

Children:

- i. Anne.
 - ii. Jacqueline.
- ii. Mary (Thorogood) (Mrs.),
born Sept. 9, 1914. Married
to
They live in Toronto. They have five
children.

- iv. Phyllis Lewis (Mrs. Reg. Beattie), born July 1, 1897. Married Dec. 28, 1916 to Reg. Beattie, born , died Jan. 26, 1941. Address: 568 Danforth Ave., Toronto, Canada. He was a jeweler.

Children:

- i. George Henry Beattie, born Dec. 14, 1917. Married May 23, 1942 to Vinny Blackman, born . He is a jeweler. Address: 568 Danforth Ave., Toronto, Canada.

Children:

- i. Patricia Anne, born March 16, 1943.

- v. Emma Loretta Lewis (Mrs. Wm. C. Culford), born Sept. 1, 1904. Married Feb. 24, 1923 to Wm. Charles Culford, born March 14, 1901. He is a Master Mechanic. They live at 24 Sammon Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

Children:

- i. Richard Henry Culford, born Oct. 22, 1926. Married Nov. 15, 1947 to Helen Dale, born July 19, 1926. He is a Lithographer. Address: 909 Logan Ave., Toronto, Canada.

Children:

- i. Unnamed, born and died Oct. 1949.
- ii. Robert Charles Culford, born March 21, 1929. Lithographer. Resides at 24 Sammon Ave., Toronto. Not married.
- iii. Phyllis Irene Culford, born April 14, 1937.

11. ANDREW JOHN LOOS (Adam⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born April 20, 1871. Married Sept. 6, 1903 in St. Louis to Pauline Herold, born March 11, 1880. He was in the printing business all of his life since the age of 14 years when he became apprenticed to Belleville News Democrat. He worked in this business at a number of places including Canada, Chicago and St. Louis. He settled in 1907 in New Athens, Ill. where he purchased the New Athens Journal. He published this Journal until he retired in 1945. On April 11, 1949 they moved into their new ranch type home at the corner of Route 13 and Elizabeth Street, New Athens, Ill.

Children:

- i. Andrew H. Loos, born July 20, 1904 in Sedalia, Ill. Married Jan. 19, 1935 to Lena Collom, born . She was a school teacher and he was a linotype operator for 12 years in Belleville, Ill.

Children:

- i. Paul, born Nov. 19, 1937.
ii. Pauline, born April 10, 1916 in New Athens, Ill. Married Nov. 23, 1941 to Henry A. Thompson, born in Memphis, Tenn. They now live in Miami, F.

Children:

- i. Michael, born Feb. 15, 1943.
ii. Peggy, born Dec. 1, 1914.

12. EMMA ROSE (LOOS) (Mrs. F. Kniepkamp) Adam⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born Jan. 19, 1876. Married Jan. 24, 1906 to Frank Kniepkamp, born Sept. 11, 1876. They live at 621 S. 21st St., Belleville, Ill.

Children:

- i. Arnold Oscar, born April 29, 1908. Married April 29, 1933 to Lena Wolf, born Jan. 21, 1907. He is manager of a Kroger Store in East St. Louis. Address: 1312 N. Charles St., Belleville, Ill.

- ii. Esther Hermina (Mrs. Lester Hesser), born March 2, 1913. Married April 30, 1938 to Lester Hesser, born Sept. 24, 1913. He is stockroom foreman. Address: 4434 Neasho, St. Louis, Mo.
 - iii. Henrietta Emma, born Dec. 9, 1914. Not married. Checker in Kroger Store. Address: 621 South 21st Street, Belleville, Ill.
13. GEORGE LOOS (Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born at Kiel, Wisconsin on March 5, 1856 and died Jan. 25, 1912 at Greenwood, Wis. Married on Nov. 5, 1880 to Emma Dreher at her home in Cleveland, Ohio. She was born Nov. 6, 1857 and died March 5, 1931 at Greenwood, Wis. George Loos received his education at Mission House College and Seminary. He was a Minister in the Reformed Church and held pastorates in Potters Mills, Wis., Shelby, Wis., Alma and Fountain City, Wis., Monroeville, Ohio, Port Hope, Mich., Rising Sun, Ind., S. Milwaukee, Wis. and Lowell, Wis. In his retiring years he lived in Greenwood, Wis.

Children:

- i. Laura Maria, born Sept. 8, 1881 at Potters Mills, died Aug. 22, 1885.
- ii. Lydia Johanna, born Dec. 10, 1882 in Potters Mills, Wis., died Nov. 20, 1912. Married a Mr. John Kessel. (See Appendix IX).

Children:

- i. Roland John, born 1912. Lives in California.
- iii. Emma Jacobine, born Aug. 5, 1884 at Shelby, Wis. Died July 16, 1912.
- (17)iv. Alfred Johannes, born Dec. 24, 1886 at Shelby, Wis.

- v. Laura Maria, born May 7, 1889, died Dec. 23, 1925. Born in Alma, Wis. Married John Krokus.
- (18)vi. Ruth Friederike, born Aug. 14, 1891 at Cleveland, Ohio. Died Jan. 1, 1948. (Mrs. Orvie Wiltsey).
- vii. Roland George, born July 5, 1900 in Port Hope, Mich. Married Sept. 22, 1945 to Cleo Givney, born April 8, 1902. Roland is a graduate of Greenwood High, Milwaukee School for Electrical Technicians. He served in World War II in Navy Sea Bees as Battalion Chief Electricians Mate. He was stationed in the South Pacific. He is now an Electrical Contractor at Abbotsford, Wis.
14. JOHN G. W. LOOS (Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born March 1, 1861, died Oct. 7, 1916. Married Feb. 13, 1885 in Rantoul, Wis. to Bertha Lerche of Potters Mill. She was born Sept. 23, 1865, died Sept. 4, 1906. They lived on the original Loos farm.

Children:

- i. Otto George, born Jan. 13, 1887, died Jan. 26, 1946. He was married to Harriet Sproat in 1927 but his wife died shortly thereafter.
- (19)ii. Walter Martin, born Feb. 23, 1888. Married Hulda Elida Sanderson in 1917, on June 9.
- (20)iii. Anna Maria, born April 4, 1890. Married George Vorel.
- (21)iv. Lydia Emelie, born Dec. 24, 1892. Married B. A. Hoffmann.
- (22) v. John Calvin, born May 4, 1893. Married Frieda C. Martens in 1921.
- vi. Esther Sophia, born Sept. 26, 1895. She was graduated as Registered Nurse from St. Sinai Hospital School of Nursing. She is located at 438 E. 25th St., New York City. Not married.

15. CHARLOTTE FRIEDERIKE (LOOS) AWE (Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born Nov. 26, 1865 and died Jan. 30, 1929. Married Aug. 29, 1886 to Henry Friedrich J. Awe born in Lockport, New York, on Jan. 5, 1864 and died Feb. 1, 1936. He came to Wisconsin with his parents at the age of two. He and his wife came to Clark Co. in 1886 where they settled on a farm which is still in the family.

Children:

- (23)i. George William, born June 19, 1887. Married Louise Emilie Voigtlander.
- (24)ii. Emma Jacobine, born Jan. 1, 1889. Married Henry Wm. Burmester.
- iii. Lydia Johanna, born Oct. 7, 1890. She lives on the original homestead with her brother Arthur.
- (25)iv. Martha Susana, born July 5, 1893. Married Theodore John Kippenhan.
- (26) v. Arthur Henry, born July 20, 1895. Married Lynda Louise Stock.
- (27)vi. Elisabeth Marie, born May 21, 1901. Married Henry Paul Voigtlander.
16. WILLIAM LOOS (Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born Jan. 23, 1872. Married Nov. 19, 1901 to Bertha Scheurmann at her home near Campbellsport, Wisconsin. She was born Aug. 25, 1872. William Loos is a graduate from Mission House College and Chicago Theological Seminary and two years graduate training at Oberlin Graduate School of Theology. As a Congregational minister he has held pastorates in Sherrill and Durango, Iowa; Davenport, Iowa; St. Paul, Minn.; Minden, Iowa; Omaha, Neb.; and then was recalled to his former pastorate at St. Paul where he now lives at 732 Joy Avenue, St. Paul 7, Minnesota.

Children: (of WILLIAM LOOS)

- i. Pearl Elisabeth, born Nov. 8, 1903 at Sherrill, Iowa. She is a graduate of Fond du Lac High. She studied at Carleton College and at the University of Omaha. She is now at home with her parents.
 - (28)ii. Calvin John, born Feb. 4, 1906 in Davenport, Iowa. Married Esther Tillisch.
 - iii. Amandus William, born Feb. 16, 1908 in Davenport, Iowa. Married July 29, 1943 to Dorothy Scott, born June 6, 1918. Amandus Loos is a graduate of Central High, St. Paul, Carleton College and Andover Newton Seminary, Boston, Mass. He received a scholarship at Andover Seminary for a two year study tour of Europe. He studied at Tübingen, Germany, and Edinburgh, Scotland. On return he taught at Spelman College, Atlanta, Ga. During World War II he was with the Church Federation of Greater Chicago. He is now Educational Secretary to the Church Peace Union in New York City. He is an accomplished organist.
17. ALFRED JOHANNES LOOS (George⁷, Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born Dec. 24, 1886. Married on Jan. 12, 1917 to Vera Gunther, born July 25, 1897. He is a graduate of Grinnell College and has a M.S. from S.M.U. Alfred is Principal of the Cumberland and Wm. B. Travis Elementary Schools in Dallas, Texas. They reside at 1615 Garden Drive, Dallas, Texas. He is a veteran of World War I.

Children:

- i. Donald Alfred, born Dec. 1, 1917. He is a teacher.
- ii. Dorothy Vera, born March 14, 1925. Married Sept. 23, 1944 to Neil Lapham, a graduate engineer from University of Texas. He is now

with an oil company. Address: Port Arthur, Texas.

Children:

- i. Susan Vera, born July 25, 1947.

18. RUTH FRIEDERIKE (LOOS) WILTSEY (George⁷, Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born Aug. 14, 1891 and died Jan. 1, 1948. Graduate of Cleveland High School, 1909. She taught school until her marriage. Married 1916 to Orvie Wiltsey.

Children:

- i. Gladys Emma (Wiltsey) Horgen, born Oct. 2, 1917. Married 1938 to Julian Horgen, born July 24, 1913.

Children:

- i. Carole Alice Horgen, born Feb. 9, 1939.

19. WALTER MARTIN LOOS (John⁷, Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born Feb. 23, 1888. Married June 9, 1917 to Hulda Elida Sanderson, born July 23, 1887 and died Sept. 28, 1927. After the death of his first wife he married Elma Thoma, born Sept. 20, 1895. Walter Loos graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1914. He is now Welfare Director of the Royal Order of Moose, sponsoring the institutions known as Mooseheart (the child city) and Moosehaven (for the aged at Moosehaven, Florida). He lives at 3048 W. Addison St., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Allen Vincent, born Dec. 27, 1918. Married to Lorraine Horbach, born Nov. 27, 1918. He is a graduate of Northwestern University, 1943 and is now a research chemist.

Children:

Children: (of Allen Vincent Loos)

- i. Gary, born May 2, 1944.
- ii. Cathy, born Feb. 28, 1947.
- iii. Lindy, born May 5, 1948.
- ii. Virginia, born Nov. 2, 1920. Married to John Olson.

Children:

- i. Keith James, born Sept. 5, 1941.
- ii. Jeannine, born May 13, 1943.

Virginia remarried to Richard L. Sims, born Nov. 30, 1914.

Children:

- iii. Clark, born Jan. 20, 1949.

20. ANNA MARIA (LOOS) VOREL (John⁷, Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born April 4, 1890. Married Dec. 28, 1912 to George Martin Luther Vorel, born June 20, 1893. They reside in winter at 3514 N. Cramer St., Milwaukee and in summer at Long Lake near Campbellsport, Wis.

Children:

- i. Emerson, born July 13, 1915. He is a graduate Civil Engineer from the University of Wisconsin. He is associated with Giffels and Vallet Consulting Engineers and Architects. Married Oct. 26, 1946 to Joyce Baird, born Jan. 17, 1920. Address: 13308 Kingston Road, Huntington Woods, Mich.
- ii. Homer, born June 20, 1918. He is a graduate Chemical Engineer from the University of Wisconsin. He is Safety Engineer for the

Employers Mutual Ins. Co., Madison, Wis.
Married April 17, 1948 to Delores Laufenburg,
born March 31, 1921.

Children:

i. Ann Louise, born June 21, 1949.

21. LYDIA EMELIA (LOOS) HOFFMANN (John⁷, Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born Dec. 24, 1891. She is a graduate of Kiel High School and the University of Wisconsin (B.A.). She taught at Hayward, Wis., and Rice Lake, Wis. Married to Bernt Hoffmann at Minneapolis. Mr. Hoffmann is an artist. After their children were born they moved to his home in Oslo, Norway where they live at Harbitz St. 2, Oslo, Norway.

Children: (All born in Minneapolis. Moved to Norway in 1921).

- i. Perrie, born Dec. 11, 1915. He is clerk in a hotel at Oslo.
- ii. Ingrid, born Dec. 3, 1916. Was flower girl at Royal Wedding. Married Mr. Asbjorn Steen. Machine Business.
- iii. Tommy, born March 14, 1918. Ski instructor. Married to Anna Christoferson, born Jan. 27, 1916 in Denmark. He joined the U.S. Army in Europe. Was sent to Camp Carson. He is now Ski Instructor at Prospect Lodge, Aspen, Colorado.
- iv. John, born Dec. 6, 1920. He is in electrical business.

22. JOHN CALVIN LOOS² (John⁷, Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born May 4, 1893. Graduate of Kiel High School and Ripon College, B.A. He was Chemist for Steel and Tube Co. of America for three years. After World War I he taught science

and coached at Richland Center. For the past 28 years he has been a professor of Chemistry at West High School, Green Bay, Wisconsin. He also assists in coaching. He did post graduate work at University of Chicago, Lawrence College, and University of Wisconsin. Married Aug. 25, 1925 to Frieda Catherine Martens, born Nov. 10, 1895 at Mayville, Wis. Graduated from American College of Gymnastic Union. Taught Physical Education for six years in Kansas City.

Children:

- i. Margery Catherine, born July 14, 1922 at Milwaukee, Wis. Graduate of Green Bay West High, graduate of La Crosse Teachers College in Physical Education. Taught for a number of years. Married Nov. 17, 1947 to Bob Dustrude. He is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin in Mining Engineering. He is now a Mining Engineer with the U.S. Gypsum Co., Lewistown, Montana.

Children:

- i. James Robert, born Feb. 27, 1950.
- ii. John Calvin, Jr., born March 3, 1924. Graduate Green Bay High. He won a scholarship to Harvard University. After his junior year he entered the Navy as student of Radar and Sonar. As radio technician he was stationed on Saipan and Guam. After the War he returned to Harvard and graduated as Sanitary Engineer in 1948. He accepted at once the position of Technical Engineer with the Chicago Sanitary District. Married June 25, 1949 to Pauline Ralsted, a graduate nurse, now at Columbia Hospital, Milwaukee, as Assistant Supervisor of Nurses.

23. GEORGE WILLIAM AWE (Charlotte Friederike (Loos) Awe⁷, Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born June 19, 1887. He is a farmer in Clark County, town of Green Grove. Married Dec. 13, 1923 to Louise Emilie Voigtlander of Town of Hord, born Aug. 21, 1897.

Children: (of GEORGE WILLIAM AWE)

- i. Calvin Henry, born Jan. 6, 1925.
- ii. Arnold George, born Oct. 6, 1934.

24. EMMA JACOBINE (AWE) BURMESTER (Charlotte Friederike (Loos) Awe⁷, Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born Jan. 1, 1889. Married March 23, 1910 to Henry Wm. Burmester, born June 29, 1880 in Hanover, Germany. Died Oct. 20, 1935. He came to America at the age of five years. Lived on farm in the Town of Longwood, Clark County.

Children:

- i. Arthur Henry, born June 19, 1911.
Died March 25, 1914.
- ii. George William, born Feb. 5, 1913. He lives on the farm. Married Aug. 10, 1935 to Dorothy M. Larson, born May 9, 1916 at Merrilan, Wis.

Children:

- i. Georgia Ann, born March 1, 1938.
- ii. Henry George, born March 13, 1941.
- iii. Steven Arthur, born Sept. 6, 1946.
- iii. Leona Dorothy (Burmester) Himes, born March 20, 1915. Married Oct. 17, 1936 to Lester Lavern Himes, born May 27, 1907. They live at Withee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Leslie Henry, born July 19, 1937.
- ii. Nancy Carol, born July 11, 1941.
- iii. Douglas Arthur, born Dec. 23, 1944.

- iv. Alma Martha (Burmester) Bower, born Oct. 24, 1916. Married to George Bower. They live at 203 E. 5th St., Merrill, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Jerry Lee, born March 27, 1938.
- ii. Marian Marilyn, born Jan. 24, 1940, died Jan. 25, 1940.
- iii. Leonard George, born May 17, 1942.

25. MARTHA SUSANNA (AWE) KIPPENHAN (Charlotte Friederike (Loos) Awe⁷, Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born July 5, 1893. Married June 23, 1915 to Theodore John Kippenhan of Town of Mead, Clark County, born Jan. 4, 1888. Was a farmer but now live at Greenwood, Wis.

Children:

- i. Alvin George, born Sept. 2, 1916. Married June 26, 1939 to Emma Williams, town of Reseberg, born July 28, 1916. They live at Greenwood, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Edwin George, born Aug. 20, 1940.
- ii. Evelyn Martha, born Jan. 29, 1942.
- iii. Ethel Beatrice, born Jan. 7, 1943.
- iv. Dorothy Alice, born Nov. 11, 1945.
- ii. Herbert Arthur, born March 24, 1918. Married Oct. 22, 1941 to Helen Hintz of Town of Hendron, born Feb. 2, 1920. They live at Appleton, Wis.

Children:

- i. Herbert Arthur, Jr., born July 13, 1946.

- iii. Norma Friederika (Kippenhan) Sieger, born Aug. 4, 1919. Married June 16, 1942 to Emery Donald Sieger, born July 1, 1912. They live at Wheeler, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Martha Rachel, born June 5, 1943.
- ii. Selma Ann, born July 2, 1944.
- iii. Margaret Mae, born May 16, 1946.
- iv. Esther Marie (Kippenhan) Meinhardt, born Oct. 31, 1922. Married Sept. 8, 1943 to Elmer Earl Meinhardt of Town of Eaton, born May 6, 1916. They live at Owen, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Allen Arthur, born Dec. 3, 1944.
 - ii. Lois Marie, born March 4, 1948.
 - v. Paul Theodore, born May 3, 1925.
 - vi. Rosa Dorothy, born Sept. 30, 1928.
26. ARTHUR HENRY AWE (Charlotte Friederike (Loos) Awe⁷, Johannes Loos⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born July 20, 1895. Married March 28, 1944 to Lynda Louise Stock, born Aug. 3, 1898. They live on the original Awe farm.

Children:

- i. Henry August, born March 2, 1945.
27. ELISABETH MARIE (AWE) VOIGTLANDER (Charlotte Friederike (Loos) Awe⁷, Johannes Loos⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born May 21, 1901. Married Aug. 29, 1923 to Henry Paul Voightlander of Town Hoard, born Feb. 2, 1892. They live on a farm near Curtiss, Wisconsin.

Children: (of ELISABETH MARIE VOIGTLANDER)

- i. Henry Paul, Jr., born Jan. 13, 1925.
A student in Agriculture at the University of Wisconsin.
- ii. Ellen Friedericka (Voigtlander) Syring, born March 16, 1927. Married Sept. 19, 1946 to Clarence Emil Syring, born July 13, 1922.

Children:

- i. Darlene Ellen, born March 2, 1947.
(Due to the mother's illness Darlene was a five months baby and was raised in an incubator.)
 - ii. David Harold, born May 18, 1949.
28. CALVIN JOHN LOOS (William⁷, Johannes⁶, Georg⁵, Peter⁴, Georg³, Valentin², Georg¹). Born Feb. 4, 1906 in Davenport, Iowa. Married April 3, 1928 to Esther Tillisch, born Aug. 16, 1906. Calvin is a graduate of Central High, St. Paul and Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. He taught high school for several years at Monticello and Rushford, Minn. Then after one year as Principal at Wayzata High School he accepted a position with the Bell Telephone Co. in Minneapolis, Minn. for whom he is now Chief Engineer.

Children:

- i. Jacqueline Ann, born Nov. 22, 1931.
Student at University of Minnesota.

APPENDIX IX

PROLOGUE

Progenitors of the Kuhn Family. This information came after the Kuhn history was in print.

- A. Kaspar Kuhn, born , 1686,
died Aug. 10, 1730, at age of 44 years.
Married Nov. 20, 1708 to Maria Elisabeth.

Children:

- i. Johannes Kuhn, born June 28, 1720, died
Dec. 11, 1759. Married Nov. 9, 1745 to
Anna Maria Steitz.

Children:

- (1) i. Johannes Kuhn, born Feb. 4, 1746,
died Nov. 25, 1834. Married
Anna Katharina Kuhn, born July 3,
1752, died Nov. 29, 1816.

Children:

- (2) i. Johann Georg Kuhn, born
Feb. 18, 1781, in Uelversheim,
Germany, died May 7, 1853.
Married May 5, 1816 to Anna
Henriette Armbrüster, , born
May 13, 1787 in Framersheim,
died Aug. 1, 1841 in Walduelvers-
heim.

- ii. Anna Maria Kuhn, born July 4, 1747
(sister of Johannes Kuhn).

APPENDIX IX

THE KUHN FAMILY

The genealogy of this family is appended because Mrs. Jacobine (Kuhn) Loos, a daughter of Georg Kuhn, was the mother of Elisabeth and Christine (Loos) Bast who in turn were the mothers of the only descendants of Jacob Bast.

1. JOHANNES KUHN AND ANNA KATHARINA

Children:

(2) i. Johann Georg, born Feb. 18, 1781.

2. JOHANN GEORG KUHN (Johannes¹). Born Feb. 18, 1781, died May 7, 1853. He was the son of Johannes Kuhn and Anna Maria. He married May 5, 1816 Henriette Armbrüster, born June 1787, died Aug. 1, 1841. The Kuhns were cabinet makers in Germany. Their children who came to Wisconsin were charter members of the Reformed Church (St. Petri Gemeinde of the Town of Rhein. This church was known in the community as the "Gügels Kirch" because it had a large rooster for a weathervane. The church stands on a hill near Rhein Center, Wisconsin. Anna Henriette (Armbrüster) Kuhn was a linen weaver and pottery maker. Ella Bast still has a white linen tablecloth woven by her. Woven into this cloth with red linen are her initials H. A. and the date 1814. Some of the red clay pot covers are still in existence.

Children:

(3) i. Wilhelm, born May 8, 1817, died May 3, 1877.
Married to Anna Maria Starck.

(4) ii. Philipp, born June 21, 1824, died March 10, 1910. Married May 10, 1860 to Charlotte Nagel.

- (5)iii. Georg, born Nov. 27, 1825, died April 26, 1910. Married to Appalona Naab on
- iv. Jakobiene (Mrs. Johannes Loos), born Dec. 17, 1827, died Nov. 6, 1891. (See Appendix VIII).
- (6) v. Anna Maria (Mrs. Wilhelm Reineck), born Oct. 21, 1830, died June 6, 1897.
- vi. Katharina (Mrs. Wilhelm Laubenheimer), born , died
She stayed in Germany.

3. WILHELM KUHN (Georg², Johannes¹). Born May 8, 1917, died May 3, 1877. Married to Anna Maria Starck, born Feb. 3, 1817, died Oct. 24, 1899. They came to America in 1856. Lived on farm near Elkhart Lake, Town of Rhein, Sheboygan County, Wis.

Children:

- i. Georg, born 1844, died June 22, 1864. He served in the Civil War and fell in the battle of Kenesaw Mountains, Georgia. He died June 22, 1864 at Marietta, Ga. He had enlisted Aug. 21, 1862 with the 26th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer's Company H. His record is inscribed on the Town Hall Monument of the Town of Rhein. This monument is the first soldier's monument erected in the United States.
- (7)ii. John (Johannes), born Oct. 10, 1846, died Jan. 25, 1892. Married Nov. 3, 1871 to Louisa Boos.
- (8)iii. William, born Nov. 30, 1850, died Jan. 17, 1925. Married Katharina Schruff.
- (9) iv. Philip, born Aug. 5, 1853, died May 10, 1924. Married Carolina Raquet.
- (10) v. Jacob, born May 16, 1855, died Aug. 30, 1920. Married Justina Schmahl.
- (11)vi. Anna Maria, born Sept. 4, 1858, died Oct. 12, 1912. Married Jeremias Kessel.

(12) vii. Jacobine, born May 4, 1861, died July 15, 1947. Married Carl W. Stauss.

4. PHILIPP KUHN (Georg², Johannes¹). Born June 26, 1824, died March 10, 1910 at Waukon, Iowa. Married May 10, 1860 to Charlotte Nagel, born Nov. 18, 1838 in Detmolt, Germany, died Aug. 8, 1884, in Redding, California. She came to America in 1847. They lived on a farm in Town of Rhein until the spring of 1884 when they moved to Redding, California. Not satisfied there, they decided to move to Iowa, but before they could do so, and within two months after their arrival in California, the family all but Philip contracted climatic fever (?) which was fatal to his wife and son Friedrich. Shortly thereafter the rest of the family moved on a farm near Waukon, Iowa, where they remained until 1897 when they moved to Forest Mills, where Philipp died in 1910.

Children:

(13) i. George, born July 29, 1861, died July 29, 1944. Married Agnes Huenneman.

ii. Anna Maria, born June 4, 1863, died Dec. 1, 1941. Not married. Lived at Waukon, Iowa.

iii. Friedrich, born Oct. 3, 1865, died Aug. 10, 1884.

(14) iv. Charlotte Friederike, born Feb. 18, 1868, died May 4, 1939. Married Jochim Johann Friedrich Awe.

(15) v. Philip, born Oct. 20, 1870, died April 22, 1947. Married June 29, 1916 to Lydia Susanna Greeneisen. Married second time, Dec. 13, 1917 to Elizabeth Blockie.

vi. Anna, born Oct. 16, 1873. She lives at West Court St., Waukon, Iowa.

vii. Margaretha, born July 25, 1876. Married Jan. 14, 1914 to Fredrick Renne, born May 26, 1872, died March 5, 1934. Farmer. She resides at 708 West Court St., Waukon, Iowa.

Children: (of Margaretha Renne)

- i. Unnamed son, born and died Sept. 30, 1914.
 - ii. Unnamed son, born and died Nov. 23, 1915.
 - iii. Unnamed daughter, born Aug. 22, 1917, died Aug. 24, 1917.
 - viii. Ludwig Wilhelm, born Nov. 26, 1879, died Dec. 13, 1918. Farmer. Waukon, Iowa.
 - ix. Heinrich Jacob, born May 2, 1883, died June 28, 1883.
5. GEORG KUHN (Georg², Johann¹). Born Nov. 27, 1825, died April 26, 1910. Married to Appalona Naab, born , died , 1860. They lived on a farm in Town of Rhein.

Children:

- (16)i. Phillip Kuhn, born March 24, 1858, died Nov. 24, 1944. Married Katharina Hoelz.
- ii. Unnamed daughter, born and died 1860.

Remarried in 1861 to Gertrude Naab, (sister of first wife), born April 28, 1842, died Oct. 6, 1910. The Naabs left Weinolsheim, Hessen Darmstadt, Germany in 1854.

Children:

- i. Margaretha Kuhn (Mrs. Peter Klumb), born July 27, 1863, died April 20, 1944. Married July 20, 1884 to Peter Klumb, born Jan. 19, 1859, died Jan. 28, 1920. (See Appendix III, No. 5).
- (17)ii. George Kuhn, born Feb. 10, 1865, died Aug. 8, 1942. Married Mary Duerwaechter.
- (18)iii. William Kuhn, born Dec. 23, 1866, died Sept. 24, 1948. Married Caroline Wilhelmine Schilling.

- (19) iv. Louis Kuhn, born Feb. 23, 1869, died July 17, 1948. Married Julia Barbara Dessloch.
- (20) v. Anna Maria Kuhn (Mrs. J.C. Mayer), born April 14, 1871, died March 10, 1944. Married Jacob Cornelius Mayer.
- vi. Jacobine Kuhn, (Mrs. F. Mellen), born March 31, 1873, died July 18, 1932. Married July 25, 1895 to Frank Mellen, born June 14, 1870, died July 7, 1943. Bookkeeper for J. H. Wheeler Cheese Co.

Children:

- i. Elwood Rex, born July 3, 1897. Married May 30, 1929 to Barbara Spealman, born Dec. 19, 1909. Electrical Engineer. 1208 Poplar St., Waukegan, Ill.

Children:

- i. Robert Frank, born May 10, 1930.
- ii. Thomas Andrew, born Oct. 18, 1931.
- iii. William Leland, born April 20, 1933.
- vii. John G. Kuhn, born May 11, 1875. Married Feb. 14, 1912 to Anna Maria Strub, born Jan. 6, 1883. Carpenter. 30 Grove St., Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Ruby Katherine Gertrude (Kuhn) (Mrs. H.A. Hahn), born March 9, 1913. Married March 11, 1936 to Harvey August Hahn, born Sept. 13, 1912. Employed at Kohler. Lives at 79 Wisconsin St., Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

Children: (of Ruby Katherine Hahn)

- i. Joyce Sharon, born Feb. 20, 1937.
- ii. Jerry Lincoln, born Feb. 12, 1940.
- iii. Karen Mae, born Sept. 15, 1943.
- viii. Clara Gertrude (Kuhn) (Mrs. S.F. Becker), born Sept. 24, 1885. Married Jan. 31, 1923 to Simon Fredrich Becker, born Sept. 7, 1881, died July 15, 1931. Lived at Waukon, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Simon George, born and died July 29, 1924.

Remarried Sept. 23, 1944 to William Zoberlin, born April 27, 1874. Gardener. 321 Caroline St., Plymouth, Wisconsin.

6. ANNA MARIA (KUHN) (MRS. WILLIAM REINECK) (George², Johann¹). Born Oct. 21, 1830, died June 6, 1897. Married to Wilhelm Reineck, born Feb. 1, 1836, died Aug. 14, 1916. They lived at Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children:

- (21) i. Anna Maria (Mrs. Jacob Stucki), born April 7, 1862. First wife of Jacob Stucki.
- (22) ii. Henry, born Nov. 12, 1863. Married Margaretha Guntli.
- (23) iii. Johanna (Mrs. Jacob Stucki), born Oct. 25, 1865. Second wife of Jacob Stucki.

- (24) iv. Jacob, born Aug. 14, 1867, died Oct. 21, 1923. Married Dec. 9, 1897 to Lillie Helene Schoensigel, born Nov. 10, 1868, died Jan. 29, 1915.
- (25) v. Elisabeth, born April 16, 1870. Married Otto Diederichs.
- (26) vi. George, born Aug. 27, 1876. Married Emma Bechlem.

7. JOHN (JOHANNES) KUHN (Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Oct. 10, 1846, died Jan. 25, 1892. Married Nov. 3, 1871 to Louisa Boos, born Nov. 18, 1853, died April 23, 1943. Farmers at Meeme, Wis. Interred in Schwartzwald cemetery.

Children:

- (27) i. Louis (Ludwig) Kuhn, born June 22, 1873. Married Bertha Anna Hahn.
- ii. William (Willie) Kuhn, born June 9, 1875, died Feb. 14, 1941. Married Sept. 28, 1901 to Ida Augusta Alves, born Oct. 20, 1880. He was in butcher business with brother John. She now lives at 602 N. 6th Street, Sheboygan, Wisconsin. No children.
- (28) iii. Louisa Kuhn (Mrs. Ebling), born Oct. 14, 1877. Married Louis Ebling.
- (29) iv. John Jeremias Kuhn, born Nov. 7, 1883. Married Bertha Louisa Buchholtz.
- v. Clara Jacobine Kuhn (Mrs. W. H. Umsonst), born Oct. 1, 1881. Married July 2, 1907 to William Henry Umsonst, born Nov. 15, 1884. Lives on her father's farm, R.F.D. No. 1, Cleveland, Wis.

Children:

- i. Elsie Ida Louisa Umsonst (Mrs. N.H.

Johnson), born Aug. 20, 1914. Married Oct. 2, 1937 to Norman Henry Johnson, born May 18, 1912. With Kohler Co., Kohler, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Carl William Johnson, born Nov. 18, 1938.
 - ii. Roger Henry Johnson, born Nov. 23, 1942.
- vi. Anna Carolina Kuhn (Mrs. C. Brass), born Jan. 9, 1880. Married Dec. 3, 1899 to Cornelius Brass, born Dec. 22, 1876. They observed their Golden Wedding on Dec. 4, 1949. They reside on the original Brass Farm, Town of Herman. The farm has been in the family over 100 years and is now operated by their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Ochs.

Children:

- i. Viola Clara Brass (Mrs. W. Wegner), born Sept. 7, 1901. Married June 11, 1924 to Walter Wegner, born July 17, 1901. Farmer at Elkhart Lake, Wis., R.F.D. #1.

Children:

- i. Edward C. Wegner, born Nov. 27, 1925. Married July 19, 1947 to Isabel Carolan, born May 25, 1928. Automobile Repair. Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
 - ii. Fredrick W. Wegner, born April 6, 1929. Draftsman. Elkhart Lake, Wis.
- ii. Olga Brass (Mrs. P. Ochs), born June 30, 1904. Married June 30, 1928 to Paul Ochs, born April 6, 1901. Farmer. R.F.D. #1, Elkhart Lake, Wis.

Children: (of Olga Brass Ochs)

- i. La Verne Ochs, born April 13, 1930.
Expert Floral designer at Sheboygan
Greenhouses, Inc., 2119 Erie Ave.
- ii. Carolyn Ochs, born Dec. 25, 1932.
Student at Kiel High School.
- iii. Rosemarie E. Ochs, born Jan. 20, 1937.

8. WILLIAM KUHN (Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹), Born Nov. 30, 1850, died Jan. 17, 1925. Married on June 9, 1875 to Katharina Schruoff, born Dec. 21, 1853, died Nov. 21, 1938. Farmer. Interred in Rockville Cemetery.

Children:

- (30) i. John Kuhn, born Dec. 1, 1877. Married Ida Kaltreh.
- (31)ii. William Edward Kuhn, born Feb. 26, 1882.
Married Nellie Stair.
- iii. Louis Kuhn, born Nov. 13, 1886. Married Nov. 25, 1909 to Lottie Freimund, born April 29, 1889. Farmer. R.F.D. #2, Plymouth, Wis.

Children:

- i. Leroy William Kuhn, born May 13, 1911.
Married Aug. 13, 1932 to Elda Mathilda Miller, born April 25, 1916. Address: Sunset Bay, R.F.D. #4, Oshkosh, Wis.

Children:

- i. Ronald John Kuhn, born Sept. 20, 1936.
- ii. Arlen Le Roy Kuhn, born April 16, 1940.
- iii. Dale James Kuhn, born April 25, 1948.

9. PHILIP KUHN (Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Aug. 5, 1853, died May 10, 1924. Married June 5, 1883 to Carolina Raquet, born June 21, 1858, died Dec. 7, 1923. Farmer. Elkhart Lake, Wis.

Children:

- i. Anna Maria Kuhn (Mrs. E. A. Fischer), born April 20, 1884, died Dec. 8, 1934. Married Oct. 26, 1910 to Emil Adolph Fischer, born July 4, 1884. Farmer. 2½ miles west of Elkhart Lake, Wis. No children.
- ii. William Kuhn, born Aug. 12, 1885. Married June 19, 1926 to Ida Reiss, born Aug. 5, 1896. Farmer and Carpenter. R.F.D. #2, Elkhart Lake, Wis. Live on the Reiss homestead.

Children:

- i. Willard Kuhn, born Sept. 27, 1928. Lives at home.
- iii. Philip Kuhn, born Oct. 9, 1888. Married Nov. 12, 1919 to Milda Fischer, born April 7, 1897. Carpenter. 1517 N. 20th Street, Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Lavern Hilda Kuhn (Mrs. D. Muesson), born March 7, 1920. Married June 26, 1948 to Donald Muesson, born . Manager Pranges Dept. Store at Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Mark Howard Muesson, born May 6, 1949.

- iv. Clara Barbara Kuhn (Mrs. J. Schmahl), born July 31, 1889, died Jan. 29, 1926. Married March 24, 1925 to John Schmahl, born May 26, 1886, died Sept. 18, 1948. Elkhart Lake, Wis. He managed gravel pit at Glenbulah, Wis.

Children:

- i. Clarence Schmahl, born Jan. 29, 1926. Surveyor for State Road Crew. Address: Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.
- v. Otto George Kuhn, born May 26, 1890. Married March 10, 1920 to Meta Amanda Kraemer, born May 9, 1895. Farmer. Lives on grandfather Wilhelm Kuhn's homestead, R.F.D. #1, Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Elmer Philip William Kuhn, born April 14, 1921. Married July 18, 1941 to Mildred Bunge, born Oct. 29, 1922. Reside on Jacob Kuhn Homestead near Lime Kilns and railroad tracks, near Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Jean Marie Kuhn, born March 4, 1943.
- ii. Richard William Kuhn, born May 5, 1945.
- iii. Mary Lou Kuhn, born Sept. 4, 1946.
- ii. Lester Edwin Benjamin Kuhn, born Jan. 21, 1924. Married April 24, 1948 to Marie Jeanette Preder, born July 7, 1924.
- iii. Viola Elsie Hilda Kuhn (Mrs. L. Feldman), born Nov. 12, 1927. Married June 29, 1946 to Leroy Feldman, born April 9,

1919. Farmer near Elkhart Lake, Wis.

Children:

- i. Garry Lee Feldman, born July 1, 1948.
- vi. Ella Louisa Kuhn, (Mrs. J. Sabo), born Aug. 7, 1893. Married Jan. 16, 19__ to Joseph Sabo, born June 21, 1890. With Carnation Co., Chilton, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. James Sabo, born May 9, 1935.
- vii. Benjamin John Kuhn, born Oct. 12, 1900. Married Aug. 21, 1926 to Norma Bertha Kasper, born April 26, 1906. With Aluminum Co., Chilton, Wis.

Children:

- i. Allen Benjamin Kuhn, born April 23, 1927.
- ii. Shirley Ann Linda Kuhn, born Jan. 3, 1930.
- iii. Daniel Edgar Elmer Kuhn, born May 1, 1936.

10. JACOB KUHN (Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born May 16, 1855, died Aug. 20, 1920. Married July 8, 1881 to Justina Schmahl, born March 20, 1860, died Nov. 9, 1941. Lived in Log House in a picturesque setting near Lime kilns R. R. track, two miles north of Elkhart Lake.

Children:

- i. Philip Jacob Kuhn, born Nov. 26, 1882. Married Jan. 18, 1910 to Justina Maria Schmahl, born May 2, 1884. Proprietor of Kuhn Photo Studio, Elkhart Lake, Wis.

Children: (of Philip Jacob Kuhn)

- i. Hugo Fredrick Kuhn, born March 8, 1912. Married Nov. 9, 1935 to Valaria Hungsberg, born June 19, 1936. Carpenter. Rochester, Michigan.
- ii. Orrin Walter Kuhn, born June 25, 1918. Married May 17, 1947 to Lorraine Hanke, born Feb. 22, 1926. Carpenter. Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.
- iii. George Kuhn, born May 2, 1886. Married Feb. 12, 1912 to Anna Graf, born Oct. 23, 1886, died May 9, 1944. Retired farmer. 6th Street, Kiel, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Leona Emma Anna Kuhn (Mrs. N. Fliesmer), born Dec. 28, 1916. Married May 11, 1940 to Norbert Fliesmer, born Reside at Little Elkhart Lake.

Children:

- i. Barbara Fliesmer, born May 27, 1941.
- ii. Norbert Fliesmer, born April 30, 1947.

George remarried Oct. 25, 1947 to Emma Milkert, born June 2, 1895.

- iii. Walter Kuhn, born Nov. 19, 1889. Married April 10, 1919 to Clara Louisa Schaeferkort, born Nov. 6, 1892. Carpenter. 418 Jefferson Street, Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Leroy Henry Kuhn, born Aug. 28, 1920. Married May 8, 1943 to Ann Magaris,

born

Reside at 618 Blanken Avenue, San Francisco, California.

Children:

- i. Linda Lee Kuhn, born Dec. 3, 1946.
- ii. Lester Elmer Kuhn, born Dec. 16, 1923. Married Dec. 3, 1947 to Ruth Gerke, born Dec. 3, 1924. Machinist. Sheboygan Falls, Wis. 418 Jefferson St.

Children:

- i. Kenneth, born Dec. 7, 1948.
- iii. Raymond Walter Kuhn, born June 14, 1925. Married Dec. 6, 1947 to Melba Emma Gerke, born Aug. 9, 1928. 1638 N. 10th Street, Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Raymond Kuhn, born April 13, 1949.
- iv. James Kuhn, born June 3, 1929. Carpenter. 418 Jefferson Street, Sheboygan, Wis.
- iv. Henry Kuhn, born Sept. 24, 1891. Married Dec. 8, 1939 to Clara Johanna Vriesen, born July 30, 1889, died Jan. 8, 1950. Little Elkhart Lake. No children.
- v. Justina Kuhn (Mrs. J.H. Kramer), born Aug. 3, 1897. Married Dec. 19, 1933 to John H. Kramer, born Feb. 2, 1890. With Plymouth Industrial Products. Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

11. ANNA MARIA KUHN (Mrs. J. Kessel) (Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Sept. 4, 1858, died Oct. 12, 1912. Married June 24, 1880 to Jeremiah Kessel, born May 8, 1851, died May 5, 1907. Farmer. Town Russell.

Children:

- i. John Kessel, born June 28, 1881. Married Sept. 17, 1908 at Lowell, Wis. to Lydia Johanna Loos, born Dec. 10, 1882, died Nov. 20, 1912. (See Appendix VIII, 13, ii).

Children:

- i. Roland John Kessel, born Oct. 13, 1912. Building contractor with his father in California. He enlisted in World War II in Tank Destroyer Division. Was in Texas, Louisiana, England, France, Belgium and was in Bergtesgarten when war ended.

John Kessel remarried Jan. 1, 1914 to Myrtle Leola Taylor, born Nov. 3, 1895. Realtor and Builder at 3208 Pacific Avenue, and lives at 111 West Monterey Avenue, Stockton, California.

- ii. Anna Maria Kessel (Mrs. J.P. Kissinger), born May 11, 1884. Married Aug. 28, 1906 to John Philip Kissinger, born Jan. 7, 1884, died Jan. 30, 1947. Farmer and stock buyer. Near Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Esther Marie Kissinger (Mrs. M. Hansen), born March 8, 1907. Graduate School of Journalism, University of Wisconsin. Married Oct. 11, 1933 to Milo Hansen, graduate, School of Journalism, University of Wisconsin. Reside at 4029 Birch Ave., Madison, Wis. No children. She is engaged in secretarial work.

- ii. Earl William Kissinger, born April 24, 1908. Graduate School of Commerce, 1934, University of Wisconsin. With Power and Light Co. as Merchandise Supervisor, Madison, Wis. Married Aug. 31, 1934 to Viola Marie Hansen, born Dec. 4, 1910. She is a graduate of Art School of University of Wisconsin. Address: 426 W. Morland Blvd., Madison, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Ronald Earl Kissinger, born Aug. 9, 1938.
 - ii. Kenneth Alan Kissinger, born Nov. 1, 1941.
- iii. Emma Louise Kessel (Mrs. H.C. Dornbush), born Sept. 14, 1886. Married on June 17, 1908 to Herman Carl Dornbush, born Feb. 10, 1879. Graduate of University of Wisconsin with degree of Ph.M. Teacher at Mission House. Retired after 46 years of teaching. Resides, N. Bayshore Drive, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.

Children:

- i. Ruth Emma Dornbush (Mrs. B.C. Dicke), born May 12, 1911. Graduate Oshkosh State Teachers College. Married June 30, 1930 to Benjamin Carl Dicke, born July 30, 1910. Graduate Univ. of Wis., School of Electrical Engineering. Address: 5112 W. Stark St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- ii. Albert Carl Dornbush, born Nov. 23, 1914. Graduate of University of Wisconsin, Dept. of Chemistry. Biochemist at Laderle Research Laboratory. Married Sept. 6, 1942 to Antoinette Polcin, born Sept. 19, 1919. Graduate in Chemistry, University

of Wisconsin. Reside at 6 S. Henry St.,
Pearl River, N. Y.

- iii. Carl Stephan Dornbush, born Sept. 30,
1917. 6 S. Henry St., Pearl River, N.Y.
- iv. Edward Carl Dornbush, born May 12, 1920.
Graduate School of Journalism, University
of Wisconsin.
- v. John William Dornbush, born Feb. 23,
1922, died Nov. 9, 1945. T. Sgt. Inf.

12. JACOBINE KUHN (Mrs. Stauss) (Wilhelm³, Georg²,
Johann¹). Born May 4, 1861, died July 15, 1947.
Married July 15, 1885 to Carl William Stauss, born
Nov. 20, 1860, died Nov. 13, 1938. Farmer in Town of
Greenbush, R.F.D. #1, Glenbeulah, Wis. He was one of
the first bee keepers in Sheboygan County.

Children: (all graduates of Glenbeulah High School)

- (32) i. George William Stauss, born July 21, 1887.
Married Anna Zunker.
- ii. William Stauss, born Jan. 11, 1890. Married
June 8, 1922 to Laura Vahldick, born May 9,
1890. Was Supt. of Schools but is now
Cashier of Howard's Grove Bank, Wisconsin.
No children.
- (33) iii. Jeremiah Stauss, born June 4, 1891. Married
Alma Polster.
- (34) iv. Anna Louise Stauss (Mrs. A. L. Kehm), born
April 28, 1893. Married Arthur Louis Kehm.
- (35) v. Ludwig Carl Stauss, born March 12, 1895.
Married Meta Holdorf.
- (36) vi. John Robert Stauss, born Feb. 5, 1897.
Married Gertrude Mallon.

- vii. Clara Maria Stauss, born Jan. 30, 1899. Married July 18, 1923 to Walter Dittes, born July 23, 1892. Shipping Clerk at J. J. Koepsell Co., Wholesale Plumbing Supplies. 1433 S. 8th Street, Sheboygan, Wisconsin. They helped to supply much of the information about the Kuhn Family.

Children:

- i. Warren Arthur Dittes, born June 27, 1924. Chemist for Western Condensary, Ogdensburg, New York.

13. GEORGE KUHN (Philipp³, Georg², Johann¹). Born July 29, 1861, died July 29, 1944. Married Sept. 26, 1892 to Agnes Huenneman, born Nov. 5, 1863, died Dec. 30, 1946. Farmer near Franklin, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Walter Philip Kuhn, born Aug. 22, 1896. Married June 14, 1920 to Erna Marie Dohmeir, born June 14, 1898. Farm the Dohmeir homestead at Jetzer's Lake. Address, R.F.D. #1, Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Esther Miriam Kuhn (Mrs. H. J. Arnhoelter), born Dec. 20, 1924. Married Sept. 7, 1946 to Hugo Jacob Arnhoelter, born Jan. 19, 1918. Farmer R.F.D. #3, Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. James Allen, born June 13, 1947.
- ii. Elmer George Kuhn, born Sept. 19, 1926. Employed in Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

14. CHARLOTTE FRIEDERIKE KUHN (Mrs. J.J.F. Awe)
(Philipp³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Feb. 18, 1868,
died May 4, 1939. Married Feb. 16, 1894 to Jochim
Johann Friedrich Awe (brother of Henry Awe, see No.
15, Appendix VIII), born Jan. 15, 1867, died Sept.
21, 1932. Farmer. New Holstein, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Clara Awe, born Feb. 13, 1895, died Aug. 23,
1903.
- ii. Laura Ella Awe (Mrs. L.C. Kandler), born
Sept. 3, 1897. Married Feb. 7, 1927 to
Louis Carl Kandler, born Aug. 9, 1885.
Farmer. Chilton, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Florence Emma Kandler, born Dec. 3,
1928.
- ii. Harvey Alvin Kandler, born Aug. 13,
1933.
- iii. Willie Ludwig Awe, born Jan. 31, 1900.
Married May 20, 1925 to Meta Herwig, born
June 7, 1900. Farmer. R.F.D., Fond du Lac,
Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Calvin Charles Awe, born March 30,
1927.
- ii. Selma Awe, born Aug. 8, 1929.
- iii. Alma Lilly Awe, born May 31, 1934.
- iv. Lavern Helen Awe, born Feb. 27, 1939.
- iv. Hulda Minna Awe (Mrs. W. Herwig), born June 12,
1902. Married April 27, 1927 to William Herwig,
born April 2, 1904. Retired Farmer. 507
Calumet Avenue, Kiel, Wisconsin.

Children: (of Hulda Minna Awe Herwig)

- i. Arno Joseph Herwig, born Dec. 17, 1928.
- ii. Marvin Willard Herwig, born March 21, 1933.
- iii. Irene Emma Herwig, born Oct. 27, 1936.
- iv. Dorothy Charlotte Herwig, born Aug. 23, 1943.
- v. Alvin Frank Awe, born Aug. 9, 1905.. Farmer. Chilton, Wisconsin.
- vi. Arno Awe, born April 4, 1909, died April 8, 1909.

15. PHILIP KUHN (Philip³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Oct. 20, 1870, died April 22, 1947. Married June 29, 1916 to Lydia Susanna Greeneisen, born July 14, 1885, died June 4, 1917. Farmer. Brownsville, Minn.

Children:

- i. Lydia Clara Kuhn (Mrs. R. Lampert), born April 19, 1917. Married Oct. 30, 1942 to Robert Lampert, born Dec. 18, 1899. Farmer. R.F.D. #2, Box 45, New Albin, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Robert Roland, born Aug. 12, 1943.
- ii. Allen James, born Jan. 9, 1947.
- iii. Deloris Elaine, born Feb. 18, 1948.

Philip Kuhn remarried Dec. 13, 1917 to Elizabeth Blockie, born Sept. 11, 1878.

Children:

- i. Roland Kuhn, born Sept. 29, 1924. On home farm.

16. PHILLIP KUHN (Georg³, Georg², Johann¹). Born March 24, 1858, died Nov. 24, 1944. Married Katharina Hoelz, born March 13, 1855. Farmer and Cheesemaker. Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. George Christoph Kuhn, born July 28, 1885. Married March 15, 1908 to Norma Anna Jahnke, born Sept. 8, 1887. Dairy man and Carpenter, 1005 W. Winona Street, Austin, Minn.

Children:

- i. Arlan Phillip Kuhn, born July 24, 1910. Magazine agent. Hobbies are camera club, music and horticulture.
- ii. Carolyn Katherine Kuhn (Mrs. P. Westphal), born June 11, 1914. Married Aug. 21, 1936 to Paul Westphal, born Feb. 9, 1915. Employed at Hormel Packing House. Address: 1208 - 6th Street, Austin, Minn.

Children:

- i. Eugene Arlan, born Feb. 16, 1939.
- ii. Daryl Paul (Twin of Carol Lee), born Jan. 31, 1946.
- iii. Carol Lee (Twin of Daryl Paul), born Jan. 31, 1946.
- iii. Lucille Lydia Luella Kuhn (Mrs. H. Shaw), born Aug. 12, 1919. Married June 11, 1949 to Howard Shaw, born May 31, 1921. Contractor and Builder. Oakland Avenue, Austin, Minn.
- ii. Anna Kathryn Kuhn, born March 15, 1887. Pastry Chef. Address: 2512 E. Hartford Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

- iii. Lydia Jacobine Kuhn, born Sept. 8, 1888.
Seamstress. 3940 West Lisbon Avenue,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- iv. William Kuhn, born May 29, 1891. Married
Aug. 26, 1922 to Alma Elizabeth Gutknecht,
born July 26, 1896. Farming and Trucking.
Rockfield, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Pearl Adeline Kuhn, born July 21,
1923. A teacher.
- ii. Willia, Kuhn, Jr., born Jan. 23, 1926.
- iii. Robert Harvey Kuhn, born Jan. 28, 1928.
- iv. Lois May Kuhn, born Feb. 4, 1930.
- v. Daniel Norman Kuhn, born Jan. 24, 1932.
- v. Valentine Kuhn, born Oct. 18, 1892. Married
Feb. 5, 1921 to Claudine Elizabeth Lanman,
born Oct. 11, 1898, died March 31, 1949.
Doctor of Chiropractic. 2252 N. 62nd St.,
Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Donald Herman Kuhn, born Oct. 22, 1921.
Married June 19, 1948 to Virginia Zunk,
born Oct. 13, 1928. Doctor of Chiro-
practic. 2252 N. 62nd St., Wauwatosa, Wis.
- vi. Clara Margaret kuhn, born April 6, 1895.
Office worker. Rockfield, Wis.
- vii. Louise Regina Kuhn (Twin of Gertrude Anna),
born Aug. 30, 1897. Office Worker. 3940 W.
Lisbon Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.
- viii. Gertrude Anna Kuhn (Twin of Louise Regina)
(Mrs. E. G. Fischer), born Aug. 30, 1897.

Married Oct. 6, 1920 to Ernst Gotthilf Fischer, born Jan. 18, 1885. Teacher in Public Schools. 1803 West Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Phillip Christian Fischer, born Dec. 6, 1921. Married Jan. 1, 1946 to Margaret Woodrich, born March 18, 1924. Missionary to India for the American Evangelical Mission.

Children: (Born in Khariar Orissa, India)

- i. Edward Ernst Fischer, born Oct. 30, 1947.
- ii. Paul Robert Fischer, born July 16, 1949.
- ii. Karl William Fischer, born Feb. 16, 1925.
- iii. Harold George Fischer, born Aug. 31, 1926.

17. GEORGE KUHN (Georg³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Feb. 10, 1865, died Aug. 8, 1942. Married May 24, 1894 to Mary Duerwaechter, born Dec. 30, 1871. Farmer in Town of Schleswig, 2½ miles north of Kiel, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Alvin Ludwig Herman Kuhn, born June 21, 1895. Married June 1, 1918 to Frieda Nauth, born Oct. 31, 1893. Salesman. 3128 West Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.
- ii. Arno George Kuhn, born April 2, 1897. Married Sept. 20, 1924 to Delta C. Jones, born Oct. 8, 1901. Owner and Operator of Men's Clothing Store, Kiel, Wisconsin.

- iii. Lydia Maria Kuhn (Mrs. P. Houtkamp), born July 10, 1906. Married June 16, 1929 to Paul Houtkamp, born July 15, 1903. Banker, Milwaukee City Bank. 2359 N. 89th Street, Wauwatosa (13), Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. George Hames Houtkamp, born March 24, 1931.

18. WILLIAM KUHN (Georg³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Dec. 23, 1866, died Sept. 24, 1948. Married Nov. 8, 1894 to Caroline Wilhelmine Schilling, born Oct. 14, 1871. Retired Farmer. Reside at Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Walter George Kuhn, born Dec. 10, 1895. Married Nov. 26, 1921 to Elsie Conrad, born Nov. 24, 1897. Farmer. R.F.D. #1, Box 55, Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Ovilla Kuhn, born April 27, 1923.
- ii. Lorretta Kuhn, born June 2, 1926.
- iii. Arwin Kuhn, born April 2, 1929.
- iv. Grace Kuhn, born Sept. 25, 1933.
- ii. Hulda Frieda Christine Kuhn, born Dec. 25, 1896. Public Health Nurse. Bremerton, Washington.
- iii. Erna Lydia Clara Kuhn, born March 5, 1898. Infants' Nurse. R.F.D. #1, Box 10, Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.
- iv. Molly (Amalia) Linda Kuhn, born Oct. 4, 1900. Lost and Found Claims Dept., Northwestern Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. 4421 W. Lisbon Avenue.

- v. Ellen Leona Kuhn (Mrs. C. A. Payne), born Dec. 2, 1901. Married July 23, 1927 to Cecil Addison Payne, born June 10, 1901. Electrical Engineer. 1437 Campbell Ave., Des Plaines, Ill.

Children:

- i. Robert Payne, born Aug. 7, 1930.
 - ii. Addie Payne, born Feb. 1, 1936.
- vi. Norma Katherine Kuhn (Mrs. C. R. Fuller), born May 10, 1903. Married June 8, 1940 to Charles Ruthvin Fuller, born Sept. 8, 1901. Engineer for Trans World Air Lines. Resides at Apt. 206, Riverside, Ill.
- vii. Millie Gertrude Kuhn, born Dec. 31, 1904, died Oct. 16, 1908.
- viii. Ethel Alma Kuhn, born July 21, 1910. Demonstrator for Child Craft Book Co. in South Central Area of U.S.A. for Colleges and High Schools. 768 Colorado Avenue, Apt. 30, Denver, Colorado.
- ix. Florence Caroline Kuhn, born May 7, 1912. Librarian, Medical Library, Denver. Apt. 30, 768 Colorado Ave., Denver 8, Colorado.

19. LOUIS KUHN (Georg³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Feb. 23, 1869, died July 17, 1948. Married April 21, 1901 to Julia Barbara Dessloch, born Dec. 31, 1878. Farmer on homestead of parents George and Gertrude (Naab) Kuhn. R.F.D., Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Milton John Kuhn, born Jan. 17, 1905. Married Jan. 23, 1933 to Roselyn Patricia Seidel, born Aug. 20, 1912. Machine Designer and Plant Manager for Waukesha Tool Corp., 813 West Larabee St., Port Washington, Wis.

Children: (of Milton John Kuhn)

- i. Thomas Louis Kuhn, born July 15, 1939.
- ii. Gerald Rolf Kuhn, born April 18, 1943.
- iii. Raymond Valentine Kuhn, M.D., born Aug. 17, 1906. Married April 3, 1939 to Treva Pearl Connell, born Sept. 9, 1910. Doctor of Medicine. 94 East Lincoln Ave., Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Phillip Raymond Kuhn, born Aug. 8, 1941.
- ii. Richard Connell Kuhn, born March 30, 1943.
- iii. Roland Jacob Louis Kuhn, born Feb. 2, 1912. Married Sept. 25, 1949 to Eleanor Adele Grunwald, born Sept. 19, 1922. Chemist and Farmer. Manages the homestead farm of his grandfather Georg Kuhn. Residence at 3815 W. Linden Place, Milwaukee, Wis.

20. ANNA MARIA KUHN (Mrs. J. C. Mayer). (Georg³, Georg², Johann¹). Born April 14, 1871, died March 10, 1944. Married June 23, 1898 to Jacob Cornelius Mayer, born Sept. 4, 1860, died Aug. 18, 1942. Farmer on Mayer homestead in Town of Plymouth.

Children:

- i. Herbert John Mayer, born March 4, 1902. Married Sept. 18, 1929 to Grace Helen Klug, born June 27, 1903. Chief Radio Engineer, WHBL, 1412 S. 11th Street, Sheboygan, Wis.
- ii. Esther Clara Mayer (Mrs. W. S. Hopp, Jr.), born June 30, 1905. Married Dec. 18, 1924 to William August Hopp, Jr., born March 22, 1901. Salesman for Armour Co. 2501 Georgia Ave., R.F.D. #3, Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Children: (of Esther Clara Mayer Hopp)

- i. Gwendolyn Ernestine Hopp (Mrs. P. H. Malanick), born Oct. 23, 1925. Married Sept. 25, 1948 to Peter H. Malanick, born Jan. 6, 1917. Landscape Gardener. Address, 2302 West Indiana Avenue., Sheboygan, Wisconsin.
 - ii. Duane William Hopp, born July 6, 1931.
 - iii. Nelda Gertrude Mayer (Mrs. O. C. Oetzel), born Feb. 3, 1913. Married Aug. 21, 1935 to Oliver Christ Oetzel, born Sept. 16, 1909. Managing Attendant, Clark Oil Station, Sheboygan, Wis.
21. ANNA MARIA (REINECK) STUCKI (Anna Maria (Kuhn) Reineck³, Georg², Johann¹). Born April 7, 1862, died Jan. 10, 1894. Married Jan. 12, 1886 to Rev. Jacob Stucki (Stucki's first marriage. His second marriage to Johanna Reineck, sister of Anna Maria), born Jan. 23, 1857 at Diemtigen, Oberwyl, Canton Bern, Switzerland. Died May 10, 1930 at Los Angeles, California, buried at Indian Mission, Black River Falls, Wis. He was the pioneer missionary among the Winnebago Indians.

Children:

- i. William Zwingli Stucki, born Aug. 4, 1887, died Sept. 16, 1912.
- ii. Lydia Maria Stucki, born April 19, 1889, died Jan. 29, 1892.
- iii. John Calvin Stucki, M.D., born Feb. 24, 1891. Married June 21, 1922 to Maria Sophia Lahr, born Sept. 7, 1898. They reside at 801 Ellipse Way, Denver, Colorado. After graduation from the Medical School he went as medical missionary to China but was driven out during Communist uprising in the late 1920's. She is a daughter of Rev. William H. Lahr.

Children:

Children: (of John Calvin Stucki)

- i. Bonnie Marie, born March 26, 1927.
- ii. Magdelyn Lahr, born Jan. 24, 1929.
- iii. John Calvin, born Jan. 11, 1937.
- iv. Rev. Benjamin Stucki, born Oct. 20, 1893.
Married June 21, 1922 to Ella Amanda Kuester,
born June 15, 1905. He is Superintendent and
Pastor of the Winnebago Indian Mission,
Neillsville, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Marie Ann Stucki, born March 23, 1925.
Junior at Elmhurst College.
- ii. Jacob Calvin Stucki, born Nov. 30, 1926.
Married Nov. 24, 1948 to Naomi Bersch,
born April 12, 1922. He was in the Naval
Service during World War II. He is a
graduate of the University of Wisconsin,
where he now is an instructor and research
assistant. They reside at 2 S. Murray St.,
Madison, Wisconsin.
- iii. Esther Johanna (Stucki) (Mrs. Clarence
Bremer), born Aug. 31, 1928. Married
Oct. 30, 1946 to Clarence Bremer, born
Oct. 30, 1919. He is an electrician at
the Northern States Power Company,
Neillsville, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Catharine Marie, born Aug. 19, 1947.
- ii. David Benjamin, born March 5, 1949,
died March 12, 1949.
- iv. Benjamin John Stucki, born Aug. 1, 1930.

v. William Paul Stucki, born Sept. 28, 1931.

vi. David Richard Stucki, born April 13, 1935.

vii. Elizabeth Barbara Stucki, born Nov. 7, 1936.

22. HENRY REINECK (Anna Maria (Kuhn) Reineck³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Nov. 12, 1863, died Oct. 23, 1942. Married Nov. 12, 1895 to Margaretha Guntli, born Oct. 22, 1866, died March 7, 1920. She was born at Campbellsport, Wisconsin. They were farmers at New Holstein, Wisconsin.

Children:

i. William Jacob, born Aug. 22, 1896.

ii. Louis Walter, born Oct. 25, 1901.

iii. Margaret Aurelia, born April 19, 1903. (These three were not married and they live on the homestead farm. They are high school graduates and the boys took the short course at the University of Wisconsin.)

23. JOHANNA REINECK (Anna Maria (Kuhn) Reineck³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Oct. 25, 1865, died Aug. 6, 1903. Married Oct. 9, 1894 to Rev. Jacob Stucki, born Jan. 23, 1857. (This was Jacob Stucki's second marriage. He was first married to Anna Maria Reineck).

Children:

i. Rev. Frank Emanuel Stucki, born July 5, 1895. Married June 14, 1922 to Hulda Margaret Kehrli, born Nov. 26, 1893 at Portland, Oregon. He is a graduate of Mission House College and Seminary. Held pastorates at Hillsdale, Oregon; LaCrosse, Wis.; Waukon, Iowa; and now at Salem Evangelical and Reformed Church at Alleman, Iowa.

Children:

Children: (of Rev. Frank Emanuel Stucki)

- i. Donald Frank Stucki, born Dec. 5, 1925.
- ii. Curtis William Stucki, born Oct. 24, 1928.
- ii. Lydia Johanna (Stucki) (Mrs. Carl F. Bopp), born Nov. 19, 1896. Married Aug. 16, 1917 to Carl Frank Bopp, born Nov. 24, 1893. He owns an electric store and shop. They reside at 232 East Avondale Ave., Youngstown, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Calvin Benjamin Bopp, born June 22, 1918. Married Nov. 14, 1942 to Gretchen Tiefert, born Oct. 26, 1922. He is Radio Technician. They live at 1114 Maycliffe Place, Cincinnati (30), Ohio.

Children:

- i. Calvin Martin, born Aug. 30, 1944.
- ii. Janice Lynn, born July 13, 1946.
- iii. Richard Lee, born May 29, 1949.
- ii. Carl Norman Bopp, born Nov. 11, 1919. Married Oct. 17, 1942 to Marian Evalina Pratt, born March 5, 1920. He is an electrician. They live at 42 Anderson Ave., Youngstown (9), Ohio.

Children:

- i. Carl David, born July 8, 1944.
- ii. Carol Jo, born June 5, 1946.
- iii. Susan Arlene, born Jan. 18, 1948.

- iii. Frank Bopp, born Jan. __, 1921. Married Dec. 30, 1947 to Maxine Hanan, born May __, 1924. He is an instrument technician and resides at 4578 Xavier Street, Denver, Colorado.

Children:

- i. Timothy Frank, born July 3, 1948.
- ii. Mrs. Bopp by previous marriage had a girl, Denice, born July 5, 1946.
- iv. Lois Marie (Bopp) (Mrs. Theodore Draper), born Dec. 3, 1923. Married Oct. 12, 1945 to Theodore Roosevelt Draper, born March 17, 1921. He is a salesman and they reside at 11436 Winchell Street, Whittier, California.

Children:

- i. Sheila Marie, born Aug. 11, 1946.
 - ii. Clarice Helen, born Jan. 20, 1948.
 - v. Helen Louise Bopp, born Dec. 8, 1925.
 - vi. Janice Carolyn Bopp, born April 20, 1929.
- iii. Anna Maria (Stucki) (Mrs. David Grether), born July 17, 1898. Married Aug. 30, 1916 to Rev. David Grether, born July 15, 1889, died May 20, 1945. She resides at the Winnebago Indian School where she is housemother.

Children:

- i. Rev. Jacob William Grether, born July 21, 1917. Married June 14, 1942 to Marie Hildebrand, born Jan. 5, 1915. He is pastor of Bethany and New Salem Evangelical and Reformed Churches, Delmont, South Dakota.

Children: (of Rev. Jacob Grether)

- i. David, born Feb. 15, 1944.
- ii. Timothy, born March 15, 1946.
- iii. Joan Marie, born Aug. 23, 1947.
- ii. Hermina Marie (Grether) (Mrs. C.J.E. Stuebbe), born Jan. 25, 1919. Married June 14, 1942 (same day as Jacob) to Rev. Calvin John E. Stuebbe, born July 5, 1917. He is pastor of Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed Church, Sutton, Nebraska.

Children:

- i. Judith Ann, born Feb. 6, 1943.
- ii. Carol Marie, born March 29, 1944.
- iii. David Paul, born Jan. 19, 1947.
- iv. Jean Esther, born April 10, 1949.
- iii. David Frank Grether, born June 23, 1920. Married June 19, 1948 to Mary Ann Trace, born Oct. 1, 1923. He is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin where he is research assistant in Biology. They reside at 201 N. Randall Avenue, Madison, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Anne Marie, born March 5, 1949.
- iv. Ruth Johanna (Grether) (Mrs. A.V. Gress), born July 24, 1922. Married Feb. 3, 1945 to Albert Vincent Gress, born Nov. 12, 1920. He is a draftsman and they reside at 136 Fardon Road, Dayton, Ohio.

Children: (of Ruth Grether Gress)

- i. Jean Elaine, born Dec. 15, 1946.
- ii. Eileen Marie, born April 12, 1949.
- v.. Grace Margaret Grether, born Sept. 21, 1923. Graduate of Milwaukee State Teachers College. She is now teaching at Berea College, Berea, Kentucky.
- iv. Jacob Stucki, Jr., born Feb. 5, 1900. He is a lumberman at Loretta, Wisconsin. Address, c/o W. W., Westholm.
- v. Johanna (Stucki) (Mrs. Ed. Spire), born Nov. 5, 1901. Married March 6, 1942 to Edward Spire, born July 25, 1892. She is head nurse at Youngstown City Hospitals. They live at 385 Oakhill Avenue, Youngstown, Ohio. No children.
- vi. Henry William Stucki, born May 31, 1903. Married March 23, 1937 to Erma Olm, born May 29, 1909. He is a carpenter. They reside at 161 West First Street, Neillsville, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Irma Marie, born June 29, 1938.
- ii. John Jacob, born Dec. 18, 1941.

24. JACOB REINECK (Anna Maria (Kuhn) Reineck³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Aug. 14, 1867, died Oct. 21, 1923. Married Dec. 9, 1897 to Lillie Helene Schoensigel, born Nov. 10, 1868, died Jan. 29, 1915. Lived on original Wilhelm Reineck farm.

Children:

- i. Lydia Katherine, born Feb. 12, 1899. Married Oct. 20, 1921 to Charles J. Coldammer, born March 16, 1892. He is manager of the Schwart Hotel at Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children: (of Lydia Katherine Goldammer)

- i. C. Jack, born Nov. 30, 1922.
- ii. Kathryn Lee, born June 10, 1929.
- ii. Carmen Mary, born Jan. 13, 1909, died April 16, 1945. Married April 22, 1931 to Philip H. Davis, born March 7, 1906. Manager of Enzo Jel Co., Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Mary Lee, born Aug. 23, 1932.
- ii. Dorothy Constance, born Jan. 24, 1936.

25. ELISABETH (REINECK) (Mrs. Otto Diederichs) (Anna Maria (Kuhn) Reineck³, Georg², Johann¹). Born April 16, 1870. Married Nov. 6, 1900 at Elkhart Lake, Wis. to Otto Diederichs, born Feb. 14, 1871, died Aug. 30, 1937. Farmer, Engineer and Fireman.

Children:

- i. Martha Anna Maria (Diederichs) (Mrs. Jack Watson), born Sept. 18, 1901; died Feb. 23, 1927. Married June 4, 1923 to Jack Watson, born

Children:

- i. Kenneth Benjamin Jack, born May 23, 1924. He served in the Navy during World War II.
- ii. Benjamin William Carl Diederichs, born Sept. 22, 1903. Married Feb. 20, 1935 to Edna Sager, born Feb. 21, 1909 at Kaukauna, Wis. He is Register of Deeds. They reside at 2413 N. 7th Street, Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Mary Edna, born April 12, 1939.

- ii. Susan Elizabeth, born April 4, 1946.
- iii. Hilda Johanna Selma (Diederichs) (Mrs. Adiel Kuck), born Nov. 27, 1905. Married April 20, 1929 to Rev. Adiel Kuck, born April 23, 1903 at New Knoxville, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Stanley Leon Kuck, born July 23, 1930. Student at Mission House College.
- ii. Marilyn Elizabeth Kuck, born March 10, 1932. Junior High School.
- iii. Elaine Joan Kuck, born Oct. 7, 1934. Freshman High School.
- iv. Lillie Emma Emily (Diederichs) (Mrs. E. C. Rohde), born Dec. 12, 1908. Married Nov. 14, 1935 to Edgar Charles Rohde, born Aug. 23, 1910. He is a Plumbing and Heating Contractor at Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Charles Edgar Rohde, born May 5, 1938.
- ii. Stephan James Rohde, born April 30, 1941.
- iii. Mark Douglas Rohde, born June 23, 1945.
- v. Albert Henry Otto Diederichs, born Aug. 22, 1911. Married Sept. 14, 1936 to Leona Anna Burkart, born April 18, 1913. They reside at 1912 N. 21st St., Sheboygan, Wisconsin. He works at Kohler Company.

Children:

- i. David Albert, born June 11, 1937.
- ii. Nancy Leone, born March 2, 1941.
- iii. Timothy, born Nov. 28, 1949.

- vi. Elmer Herman Ludwig Diederichs, born July 7, 1914. Married Sept. 16, 1939 to Doris LeVern Blanke, born May 25, 1919. Address, Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Ronald Gene, born June 22, 1940.
- ii. Alan Wilton, born Feb. 9, 1942.
- iii. Jo Ann Doris, born June 3, 1947.

26. GEORGE REINECK (Anna Maria (Kuhn) Reineck³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Aug. 27, 1876. Married March 2, 1910 to Emma Bechlen, born Oct. 31, 1883, died Jan. 22, 1927. They are farmers at New Holstein, Wisconsin.

Children: (All New Holstein High graduates)

- i. Robert Herbert Reineck (Twin of Rosella), born May 6, 1911. He was Army Air Force Radio Technician for $3\frac{1}{2}$ years. He is now a senior student of mechanical engineering at the University of Wisconsin.
- ii. Rosella Sera Reineck (Twin of Robert), born May 6, 1911. She works in the office of the Meili Blumberg Corporation of New Holstein, Wis.
- iii. Verna Elizabeth (Reineck) (Mrs. L.M. Stiefvater), born May 8, 1912. Married Aug. 20, 1940 to Lawrence M. Stiefvater, born Nov. 17, 1910. Farmers at Kiel, Wis. R.F.D. #2, County Trunk "A", two miles south of St. Nazianz.

Children:

- i. William Edward, born Feb. 24, 1943.
- ii. Thomas Louis, born Nov. 7, 1944.

- iv. Lester William Reineck, born Sept. 21, 1916. Married Oct. 10, 1942 to Hazel Leota Rodnizer, born March 19, 1918 at Durand, Wisconsin. He took a five year course at the University of Wisconsin and is now Chief Engineer of the West Bend Aluminum Co. of Hartford, Wis. Residence at 814 North Main Street.

Children:

- i. Gregory Allen, born April 4, 1945.
- ii. James Richard, born Jan. 30, 1947.
- iii. Janice Annette, born July 1, 1949.

27. LOUIS (LUDWIG) KUHN (John⁴, Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born June 22, 1873. Married May 31, 1900 to Bertha Anna Hahn, born Feb. 6, 1887. Farmers in Town of Herman.

Children:

- i. Anita Elnora Kuhn (Mrs. A.F.W. Gosse), born May 29, 1903. Married Nov. 19, 1925 to Arwin Fredrick William Gosse, born Oct. 30, 1904. Farmer. R.F.D. Cleveland, Wisconsin. (The Gosse Farm has been in the family for over 100 years at time of Wisconsin Centennial.)

Children:

- i. Daniel William Gosse, born Jan. 16, 1927. Married Elizabeth Mary Schram, born July 13, 1925. He is a Mechanic. Live at St. Nazianz, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Mary Helen, born Nov. 27, 1947.
- ii. La Vern Elsa Gosse, born Feb. 23, 1929. Married June 14, 1947 to Oliver Erwin Schultz, born Jan. 1, 1923. Garmer. Krier Preserving Co. Reside at Random Lake, Wisconsin.

Children: (of La Vern Gosse Schultz)

- i. Rodney Oliver Schultz, born Jan. 11, 1949.
- iii. Elvira Bertha Goose, born April 28, 1931.
- iv. Elaine Lorraine Gosse, born July 24, 1932.
- v. Elroy Louis Gosse, born March 28, 1934.
- vi. Roger Arwin Gosse, born Dec. 31, 1936.
- vii. Lu Ellen Clara Gosse, born Dec. 3, 1938.
- viii. Kenneth Robert Gosse, born May 29, 1943.
- ii. Elsie Minnie Kuhn (Mrs. R.E. Zimmerman), born Jan. 29, 1907. Married Nov. 19, _____ to Rymond Edwin Zimmerman, born Dec. 5, 1905. Butcher. Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Romelda Norma Elva Zimmerman (Mrs. Wunsch), born April 27, 1925. Married Nov. 27, 1943 to Leslie Wunsch, born Oct. 6, 1921. Farmer on Homestead. Town of Mosel, Wisconsin. No children.
- ii. Loretta Anita Zimmerman (Mrs. Gumm), born July 31, 1926. Married June 26, 1946 to Milton Herman Gumm, born Dec. 31, 1923. Employed at Kohler Co. Reside in Town of Herman.

Children:

- i. Janis Esther Elsie, born March 28, 1947.
- ii. Lelon Milton Robert, born Sept. 23, 1948.
- iii. Georgine Bertha Zimmerman, born Feb. 14, 1937.

- iii. Reinhold Cornelius John Kuhn, born Feb. 17, 1910. Married June 8, 1940 to Frieda Clara Voelkner, born Oct. 5, 1916. They reside on his father's farm.

Children:

- i. Albert Nelson Kuhn, born Oct. 16, 1942.
- iv. Nelson Herman Kuhn, born May 3, 1918. Married Dec. 17, ____ to Sophie Piefer, born May 26, 1919. Butcher. Reside at R.F.D., Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Myrtle Ella Bertha Kuhn, born April 19, 1937.
- ii. Karen Anita Lorraine Kuhn, born July 1, 1947.

28. MARIA LOUISA KUHN (Mrs. L. Ebling) (John⁴, William³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Oct. 14, 1877. Married April 23, 1899 to Louis Ernst Ebling, born Aug. 6, 1871. Retired Cheesemaker, Town of Greenbush. Reside at R.F.D. #3, Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Unnamed daughter.
- ii. Olive Ebling (Mrs. F. Sass), born Oct. 22, 1900. Married July 24, 1917 to Arthur Fredrick Sass, born Aug. 1, 1895. Farmer. R.F.D. #3, Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Ovilla Maria Louisa Sass, born Sept. 11, 1918. Married July 23, 1944 to Helmuth Jackman, born June 26, 1914.

Children:

Children: (of Ovila Maria Sass Jackman)

- i. Jerry Arthur Jackman, born Feb. 28, 1948.
- ii. Orval Arno Ludwig Sass, born Jan. 18, 1920. Married Evelyn Kind, born April 5, 1921. Live at Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Steven Alan Scott Sass, born Sept. 21, 1949.
- iii. Eldor William Sass, born March 26, 1927. Lives at home.

29. JOHN JEREMIAS KUHN (John⁴, Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Nov. 7, 1883. Married Feb. 15, 1908 to Bertha Louisa Buchholz, born Jan. 14, 1886. Butcher at Ada, Wis. Address, R.F.D. #1, Elkhart Lake, Wis.

Children:

- i. Norma Helene Kuhn (Mrs. H. Boerger), born Dec. 24, 1909. Married June 28, 1930 to Henry Boerger, born Dec. 22, 1909. Butcher at Ada, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. John Henry Boerger, Jr., born Jan. 7, 1934.
- ii. Jo Ann Boerger, born March 25, 1937.
- ii. Verna Louise Kuhn (Mrs. E. Voechting), born June 11, 1916. Married June 12, 1937 to Elmer Berthold Voechting, born April 21, 1913. Operates filling station at Kiel, Wis. Address: 318 Paine Street.

Children:

Children: (of Verna Kuhn Voechting)

- i. Dennis Edgar Voechting, born Sept. 17, 1942.
- ii. Kurt John Voechting, born June 12, 1947.
- iii. Viola Clara Kuhn (Mrs. G. Winter), born April 9, 1918. Beautician at Kiel, Wis. Married June 27, 1942 to Gaylord Milton Winter, born May 21, 1918. Sub Clerk Post Office. Kiel, Wis. Address, 615 Fremont Street.

Children:

- i. Steven Gale Winter, born April 8, 1946.
- ii. Julayne Beatrice Winter, born Feb. 26, 1948.
- iv. Edgar William Kuhn, born Sept. 17, 1921. Married May 9, 1942 to Mina Rose Bahler, born Dec. 31, 1922. Butcher. Neshkora, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. James John Kuhn, born Sept. 4, 1943.
30. JOHN KUHN (William⁴, Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Dec. 1, 1877. Married April 18, 1903 to Ida Kaltreh, born Oct. 14, 1879. Farmer on home farm. R.F.D. #1, Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Melita Clara Kuhn (Mrs. A. C. Raquet), born May 13, 1904. Married Oct. 9, 1925 to Arthur Carl Raquet, born Aug. 21, 1901. Farmer. R.F.D. #1, Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Eugene John Raquet, born Jan. 16, 1927. In U.S. Navy.
- ii. Vernon Raquet, born June 2, 1932.

- ii. Valeska Anna Kuhn (Mrs. C. Kleinfeldt), born Oct. 10, 1906. Married April 18, 1928 to Cornelius Kleinfeldt, born March 7, 1908. Carpenter. 250 East 9th Street, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Robert Harland Kleinfeldt, born April 21, 1930. In U.S. Army.
- ii. Richard Carnie Kleinfeldt, born April 20, 1941.
- iii. Lucinda Kuhn (Mrs. B. Schneider), born June 5, 1910. Married June 9, 1931 to Bernard Schneider, born March 11, 1910. Farmer. Newton, R.F.D. #1, Wisconsin. No children.
- iv. Rhoda Ida Kuhn (Mrs. A.H. Eckardt), born May 2, 1913. Married July 2, 1931 to Alvin Henry Eckardt, born July 16, 1912. Farmer. Cleveland, R.F.D. #1, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Gene Eckardt, born Oct. 8, 1932. Student Howard Grove High School.
- v. Verna Edna Kuhn (Mrs. H. Lindow), born March 1, 1916. Married Aug. 24, 1940 to Howard Lindow, born Jan. 3, 1915. 120 Market Street, Kohler, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Kenneth Lindow, born Jan. 12, 1942.
- ii. Lu Ann Lindow, born Sept. 12, 1945.
- vi. Orville Wm. Kuhn, born Dec. 5, 1921. Married Oct. 10, 1942 to Alice Scharr, born Nov. 26, 1922. Farmer. Elkhart Lake, Wis.

Children: (of Orville Wm. Kuhn)

- i. Judith Kuhn, born July 3, 1944.
- ii. Mary Ellen, born Aug. 31, 1946.
- iii. Carol Jean, born Feb. 9, 1949.

31. WILLIAM EDWARD KUHN (William⁴, Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Feb. 26, 1882. Married Sept. 14, 1910 to Nellie Stair, born Sept. 28, 1885. Merchant. Belvidere, South Dakota.

Children:

- i. Margaret Ruth Kuhn (Mrs. M. P. Merryman), born Oct. 23, 1912. Married Oct. 1, 1940 to Dr. Murlin Paul Merryman, M.D., born Nov. 11, 1907. Graduate from University of Missouri and University of Louisville, Medical School, Louisville, Kentucky. Address, Rapid City, South Dakota.

Children:

- i. Adopted son, Walker Paul Merryman, born Feb. 21, 1948.
- ii. William Edward Kuhn, born Oct. 19, 1914. Married June 15, 1941 to Lillian Hanson, born June 28, 1914 at Alberta, Canada. Merchant. Kadoka, South Dakota.

Children:

- i. William Edward, born Jan. 12, 1950.
- iii. Katherine Eleanor Kuhn (Mrs. B. C. Broer), (twin of Mary Elizabeth), born Dec. 11, 1918. Married Sept. 12, 1941 to Bert Copley Broer, born Sept. 10, 1917. Wholesale Grocer. Grants Pass, Oregon.

Children: (of Katherine Kuhn Broer)

- i. Virginia Kay Broer, born Jan. 8, 1944.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Kuhn (Mrs. M. K. Kerlin), (Twin of Katherine Eleanor), born Dec. 11, 1918. Married Sept. 14, 1941 to Marvin Kisling Kerlin, born Dec. 13, 1912. Retail Merchant. Quinn, South Dakota.

Children:

- i. Kenneth Marvin Kerlin, born June 10, 1942.
- ii. Robert Merrit Kerlin, born Oct. 1, 1944.
- iii. William Landis Kerlin, born Sept. 15, 1949.
- v. Barbara Faith Kuhn (Mrs. E. W. Acers), born Jan. 23, 1923. Married Feb. 15, 1944 to Willard Eben Acers, born Nov. 24, 1921. Both are teachers.

Children:

- i. (Expected in June 1950).

32. GEORGE W. STAUSS (Jacobine (Kuhn) Stauss⁴, Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born July 21, 1887. Married July 15, 1910 to Anna Zunker, born Sept. 10, 1890. Accountant. 2930 - 36th Street, Milwaukee, Wis. They gave valuable aid in acquiring the information on the Kuhn Family.

Children:

- i. Ruth (Stauss) Rohrback, born June 27, 1911. Married Feb. 25, 1939 to Albert Rohrback, born Nov. 19, 1909. Farmer. Manitowoc, Wis.

- ii. Ralph Howard Stauss, born Oct. 5, 1912.
Married Aug. 29, 1936 to Evelyn Boltz, born
Nov. 19, 1913. Address, 2847 N. 48th Street,
Milwaukee. Manager. Wisco Lite Company.

Children:

- i. Janice Ruth Boltz, born Feb. 15, 1938.
 - ii. Jean Marie Boltz, born Sept. 5, 1940.
 - iii. Robert George Stauss, born March 8, 1916.
Married Nov. 15, 1941 to Joan Powell, born
April 14, 1919. Milwaukee Carbonating Co.
Reside at 2937 N. 35th Street, Milwaukee (10),
Wisconsin.
33. JERIMIAH STAUSS (Jacobine (Kuhn) Stauss⁴, Wilhelm³,
Georg², Johann¹). Born June 4, 1891. Married May 13,
1913 to Hattie Sieber, born May 17, 1890, died April
15, 1914.

Jerimiah remarried Dec. 28, 1915 to Alma Margaretha
Polster, born March 8, 1895. Retired Farmer. Elk-
hart Lake, Wisconsin.

Children

- i. Florence Lena Stauss (Mrs. C. Enders), born
Sept. 17, 1917. Married May 6, 1936 to
Clemens Enders, born Jan. 7, 1911. Employed
at Kohler Co. Address, St. Cloud, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. David Clemens, born Aug. 7, 1937.
- ii. Frances Ann, born March 21, 1939.
- iii. Charles Philip, born May 25, 1940.
- iv. James Alfred, born July 10, 1944.
- v. Philip Joseph, born March 2, 1946.
- vi. Stanley Ralph, born May 29, 1947.

- ii. Carol Clara Stauss (Mrs. A. J. Martin), born Dec. 29, 1918. Married March 9, 1943 to Andrew J. Martin, born July 30, 1915. Furniture Draftsman for the R Way Furniture Co. Address, 417 Wisconsin Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.

Children:

- i. Karen Marie, born Nov. 10, 1944.

ii.

- iii. Doris Meta Stauss (Mrs. H. K. Freye), born Feb. 25, 1923. Married March 9, 1945, to Harris K. Freye, born Sept. 29, 1919. Auto Machinist. Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

- iv. Lilah Ann Stauss (Mrs. O. Losey), born Aug. 30, 1924. Married Sept. 21, 1946 to Orville L. Losey, born June 12, 1922. Bookkeeper for Standard Oil Co., 1520A N. Humbolt Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Cheryl Ann, born April 23, 1948.

- v. Ida Lorraine Stauss (Mrs. A. Wachs), born Feb. 6, 1926. Married May 22, 1948 to Arthur Wachs, born Sept. 17, 1923. Machinist. 3793 N. 9 Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

- vi. Laura Joann Stauss (Mrs. H. Kilb), born May 26, 1928. Married Oct. 2, 1948 to Harold Arthur Kilb, born Oct. 23, 1926. Office Worker. 2120 N. 59 Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

- vii. Margaret Stauss, born April 9, 1932.

34. ANNA LOUISE (STAUSS) KEHM (Jacobine (Kuhn) Stauss⁴, Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born April 28, 1893. Was Principal of High School at Harrisburg, South Dakota. Married June 30, 1915 to Arthur Louis Kehm, born Jan. 28, 1891. Address, 1712 So. 1st Street, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Children:

- i. Lyle William Kehm, born Dec. 6, 1918. Married May 30, 1943 to Gloria Resta Johnson, born Feb. 5, 1920. Supt. of Schools at Letts, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Susan Lee Kehm, born Sept. 2, 1946.
- ii. Jo Ann Kehm, born April 29, 1949.
- ii. Roger Lewis Kehm, born Nov. 8, 1924. Student Electrical Engineering, South Dakota School of Mines and Technology.

35. LUDWIG CARL STAUSS (Jacobine (Kuhn) Stauss⁴, Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born March 12, 1895. Married June 25, 1919 to Meta Christina Holdorf, born July 10, 1895. Building Contractor. Glenbeulah, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Leroy Harold Stauss, born Oct. 12, 1920. Married June 22, 1946 to La Vera L. Magdanz, born
Machinist at Kiel, Wisconsin.
- ii. Shirley May Stauss (Mrs. A. A. Suemnick), born May 9, 1924. Married June 9, 1945 to August Albert Suemnick, born March 15, 1924. Cheese-maker. Plymouth, Wisconsin. 703 N. Milwaukee Street.

Children:

- i. Sue Beth, born Jan. 2, 1946.
- ii. Dale Wells, born Jan. 25, 1948.

36. JOHN ROBERT STAUSS (Jacobine (Kuhn) Stauss⁴, Wilhelm³, Georg², Johann¹). Born Feb. 5, 1897. Married Sept. 22, 1923 to Gertrude Mallon, born Oct. 5, 1897. Material Procurement. Pressure Vessel Division of A. O. Smith Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. William James Stauss, born June 9, 1925. Graduate in Engineering, 1950, University of Wisconsin. Married Aug. 15, 1944 to Barbara Abbott Norris of Wildwood, N. J., born May 25, 1922.

Children:

- i. Janet Louise, born April 18, 1947.
- ii. Joan Roberta Stauss (Mrs. J. M. Henson), born Jan. 5, 1927. Married in Guam, Oct. 11, 1948 to James Mart Henson, born May 27, 1922. Navy Civilian Employee, Guam.
- iii. Gertrude Elizabeth Stauss (Mrs. O. R. Thurston), born Dec. 17, 1928. Married Jan. 31, 1948 to Oliver Roland Thurston, born Aug. 2, 1925. Dispatcher, Rock Island R. R., Greensburg, Kansas.

Children:

- i. Joanne Elizabeth, born Jan. 19, 1949.
- iv. Marjorie Dawn Stauss, born March 11, 1930.
- v. Barbara Jean Stauss, born Sept. 19, 1931.
- vi. Charles John Stauss, born Aug. 6, 1933.
- vii. Ronald Alfred Stauss, born June 5, 1936.

APPENDIX X

THE FRIEDRICH KLUMB FAMILY

This family is included because Mrs. Friedrich Klumb was Christina Margaretha Høltz, the youngest sister of Georg Høltz, father of Christina Margaretha Høltz (Mrs. Jacob Bast I). This Mrs. Klumb was Godmother to Mrs. Jacob Bast I and her only aunt that came to America. There existed a close bond of kinship and friendship between these two families and their immediate descendants. The writer recalls several trips with his parents and grandparents, the Jacob Basts, to visit the Klumbs at Mequon, Wisconsin.

1. CHRISTINA MARGARETHA HØLTZ (Mrs. F. Klumb) (See No. 4 of Appendix VII). Born Feb. 21, 1808, died Nov. 22, 1881. Married Dec. 7, 1828 to Friedrich Jakob Klumb, born Feb. 27, 1807, died June 2, 1880. They came to America in July 1843. According to the Church Record at Ellern, Germany the progenitors of Friedrich Jacob Klumb were:

A. Johann Christoph Klumb I, married Maria Elisabetha.
Children:

- (B) i. Johann Christoph II, born March 10, 1747.
- ii. Friedrich Wilhelm, born May 27, 1754.
Married Maria Elisabetha Rech from Horn,
born Feb. 2, 1775.

B. Johann Christoph Klumb II (J. Christoph^A), born March 10, 1747. Married Maria Susanna.

Children:

- (C) i. Friedrich Ludwig, born Nov. 18, 1772.
- ii. Johann Christoph III, born Jan. 14, 1775,
died Jan. 14, 1840. Married Maria
Katharina, died Jan. 12, 1855.
- iii. Hieronimus, born May 22, 1780.
- iv. Maria Elisabetha, born Dec. 7, 1784.

C. Friedrich Ludwig Klumb (J. Christoph^B, J. Christoph^A), born Nov. 18, 1772, married April 15, 1798, to Anna Sophia Illges.

Children: (of Friedrich Ludwig Klumb)

- i. Eva Catharina, born Aug. 26, 1802, married Nikolaus Geis from Mörschbach, in 1824.
- ii. Ludwig, born May 15, 1805.
- iii. Friedrich Jakob (see 1, above), born Feb. 27, 1807. Married Christina Margaretha Höltz.
- iv. Maria Margaretha, born March 26, 1809.
- v. Johann Nikalous, born July 5, 1811.
- vi. Nikalous, born Nov. 1, 1813.
- vii. Christoph, born Aug. 1, 1816.
- viii. Christoph, born March 29, 1819.
- ix. Anna Margaretha, born April 4, 1827.

Children: of Friedrich J. Klumb and Christina Margaretha (Höltz) Klumb.

(All born at Ellern, Germany, except the youngest)

- (2) i. Jakob, born Aug. 30, 1829.
- ii. Jakobina Catharina, born Sept. 27, 1831.
- iii. Elisabetha, born Dec. 11, 1834, died Jan. 5, 1835.
- (3)iv. Anna Margaretha (Mrs. Philip Berger), born Jan. 10, 1836. Her godmother was grandmother Bast's sister Anna Margaretha Höltz.
- (4) v. Elisabetha, born Sept. 9, 1837, died Jan. 5, 1922. Married Mr. Gus Biederstedt, owner of mill in Millington, Michigan.
- (5)vi. Wilhelm, born June 9, 1839, died Oct. 26, 1888.
- (6)vii. Christina, born April 1842, died March 25, 1925.
- (7)viii. Friedrich, born Dec. 22, 1845, died Oct. 9, 1885.

2. JAKOB KLUMB (Christina Margaretha (Höltz) Klumb¹), born Aug. 30, 1829, died
Married Aug. 7, 1860 to Anna Stäntz, born
died Nov. 25, 1883. He was a barrel maker in Grafton,
Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Elisabetha Klumb (Mrs. F. Cockroft), born
Sept. 14, 1861, died Nov. 1, 1949. Married
Dec. 16, 1889 to Fredrick Cockroft, born
died May 6, 1895, of Philadelphia.

Children:

- i. Robert Cockroft, born July 30, 1895.
Married Oct. 14, 1916 to Norma Goeltz,
born March 1, 1896, died May 1, 1931.
Tool and die maker and inventor.
Address: 2114 W. Wisconsin Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Howard Cockroft, born Nov. 2,
1917. Machinist at Minneapolis.
- ii. Edith Cockroft (Mrs. R. Skrove),
born Jan. 10, 1919. Married
Aug. 27, 1938 to Robert Skrove,
born Jan. 25, 1919. Leather
Splitter. Reside at 4629 W.
Rice St., Park Lawn, Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Karen, born March 3, 1939.
- ii. John, born May 15, 1940.
- iii. Darrell, born Sept. 7, 1943.
- iv. Timothy, born Jan. 5, 1947.

- iii. Jeanne Cockroft (Mrs. C. Green), born Dec. 6, 1920, Married Dec. 29, 1945 to Clyde Green, born Oct. 26, 1921. Miller Brewery worker. Reside at 5693 A. N. 38th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Dale, born Dec. 23, 1946.
- ii. Sandra, born Jan. 16, 1949.
- iv. Robert Cockroft, born Aug. 11, 1924. Married June 30, 1944 to Mary Jane Stetter, born Nov. 11, 1922. Tool and die maker. Reside at 901 N. 29th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Cynthia, born July 23, 1948.
- v. Marion Cockroft (Mrs. C. Ziesemer), born Jan. 20, 1926. Married Nov. 10, 1946 to Charles Ziesemer, born Nov. 18, 1926. Electrician. Reside at 1614 East Iron St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Roger, born Feb. 20, 1948.

Elisabetha (Klumb) Cockroft remarried August Hippe, born June 11, 1868, died Oct. 18, 1945

- ii. Josephine Klumb (Mrs. T. Engbring), born Dec. 20, 1863, died Aug. 29, 1949. Married Theodore Engbring, born March __, 1866, died Nov. 10, 1910. Lake Captain on Harbor Tugs for 44 years.

Children:

Children: (of Josephine Klumb Engbring)

- i. Roscoe Leonard Engbring, born Dec. 22, 1887. Married June 4, 1913 to Emma Clara Nitschke, born May 16, 1891. Assistant Engineer at Sewerage Disposal Plant, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Reside at 1318 N. 29th Street.

Children:

- i. Garnet, born July 5, 1914, died Dec. 13, 1914.

Josephine (Klumb) Engbring, remarried Oct. 1918 to Philipp Heymann, born April 25, 18__, died Nov. 17, 1947. Blacksmith.

- iii. Christina Klumb (Mrs. J. Denby), born March 6, 1865, died Nov. 6, 1948. Married John Denby, born July 27, 1865, died Sept. 5, 1914. Cigarmaker.

Children:

- i. Mae Denby (Mrs. Frank Kenny), born
Married to Frank Kenny,
born died.

Mae remarried on to
William Hutchison, born
Reside at 577 Canterbury Street, Wood-
stock, Ontario, Canada.

- ii. Edward Denby, born
died
- iii. Ruby Denby (Mrs. O. Ramstack), born
died
Married Oswald Ramstack on
- iv. Percy Denby, born Sept. 28, 1892.
Married to Elsie
Milke, born

- iv. Katharina Klumb, born Dec. 1866.
- v. Mary Klumb (Mrs. J. Leonhard), born Oct. 3, 1868, died Nov. 15, 1942. Married Jacob Leonhard, born Sept. 11, 1866, died Jan. 31, 1937. Decorator.

Children:

- i. Norman Leonhard, born
died, Married
Elisabeth Rebholz. Decorator, R.F.D.
#1, Box 440, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. daughter
 - ii. daughter
- vi. Regina Klumb (Mrs. J. Callanan), born Jan. 15, 1871. Married James Callanan, born died Jan. 14, 1947. Address: 656 Francis St., Woodstock, Ontario, Canada. No children.
 - vii. Anna Klumb, born Jan. 27, 1873, died in infancy.
 - viii. Frank Klumb, born Oct. 31, 1874, died May 4, 1948. Married June 27, 1900 to Anna Heitling, born Oct. 24, 1879. Press operator.

Children:

- i. Elmer Klumb, born May 12, 1901.
Married _____, 1928 to Anna Klasa.

Children:

- i. Doris Ann, born
- ii. Elmer Jr., born

- ii. Raymond Klumb, born May 2, 1904.
Married Dec. __, 1945 to Mona
Millwright. Live at 900 Carsonia Ave.,
Trailer Camp, Reading, Pa.

Children:

- i. Raymond Jr., born
- iii. Mabel Klumb (Mrs. F. Firchow), born
Aug. 29, 1905. Married _____ 1925
to Fritz Firchow, born
Painter. Address: 1619 Santa Clara St.,
Richmond, California.

Children:

- i. Dennis, born Aug. __, 1931.
- iv. Hzzel Klumb, born April 11, 1907.
- v. Kenneth August Klumb, born Dec. 3, 1912.
Married _____ 1931 to Irma Heath,
born . Building
Contractor. Live at 3132 Oakland Street,
Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- i. Gary, born April 10, 1932.
- vi. Eugene Francis Klumb, born Aug. 22, 1920.
Married June 19, 1942 to Virginia Marie
Urbanski, born Oct. 16, 1921. Draftsman
for Harley-Davison. Address: 2143 A.
North Palmer Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. James Carl, born June 13, 1949.
- ix. George Klumb, born Oct. __, 1875, died in infancy.

- x. Helen Hilda Klumb (Mrs. Carl Schau), born Aug. 7, 1879. Married Jan. 29, 1910 to Carl Schau. Blacksmith. Duluth, Minnesota. No children.
- xi. Margaretha Klumb, born died,
- xii. Ida Klumb (Mrs. R. Rogalske), born April 22, 1882, died April 13, 1927. She was adopted by the Sponholz Family of Mequon, Wisconsin. Married Nov. 1904 to Rudolph Rogalske, born April 10, 1875, died Oct. 17, 1934. Barber.

Children:

- i. Viola Rogalske (Mrs. H. J. Vogler), born July 24, 1905. Married Herman Vogler, born Reside at 270 Crocker Street, Pacific Grove, California.
- xiii. John Klumb, born Nov. 25, 1883, died in early youth.

- 3. ANNA MARGARETHA (Mrs. Philipp Berger), born Jan. 10, 1836, married Oct. 5, 1857 to Philipp Berger, born . Farmer at Mequon and then moved to New Haven, Conn., where he built carriages. Address: 25 Nash Street.

Children:

- i. William Berger, born Married

Children:

- i.
- ii.
- ii. Charles Berger, born Married

Children: (of Charles Berger)

- i.
- ii.
- iii. Anna Berger (Mrs. Nickerson) born
Married
Nickerson, born

Children:

- i.
- ii.

4. ELISABETHA KLUMB (Mrs. Gus Biederstadt) born Oct. 9, 1837, died Jan. 5, 1922. Married Gus Biederstadt. Buried in Millington, Michigan. He had a brother Charles F., whose sons, Ed, Walter and Otto, operated the Majestic Theater, the first in Madison.

Children: They are said to have 10 or 12 children but information is available only on the following:

- i. Lillian Biederstadt, born
- ii. Gus Biederstadt, born
- iii. Louis Biederstadt, born
- iv. Lola Biederstadt, born
Married Bert Harry. He
still lives in Millington, Mich., and is
remarried.

Children: (by Lola and Bert Harry)

- i. Luceil Harry (Mrs. C. A. Davis).
Live at Willow Run, Michigan.

Children:

- i. Keith, born

- ii. Beatrice Harry (Mrs. Howard McKenzie).
She is teaching in Royal Oak, Mich.
- v. Lucian Garfield Vernado Biederstadt, born
Jan. 5, 1881 in Tipton, Indiana. He was the
youngest of the children. Married May 7, 1905
to Mary Elizabeth Burns, born Aug. 15, 1876 in
San Leandro, California. Credit Manager.

Children:

- i. Harold B.(Biederstadt) changed named to
Burns. Born March 17, 1906. Married
July 16, 1927 to Sarah Eleanor Pearl,
born

Children:

- i. Harold Robert Burns, born July 26,
1928.
- ii. Mary Lou Burns, born Oct. 6, 1930.
Married Howard Stiles. Oakland,
California, 4160 Terrace Street.
- ii. John Kenneth Biederstadt, born Feb. 21,
1908, died Oct. 12, 1910.

- 5. WILHELM KLUMB (Christina Margaretha Høltz¹), born June 9,
1839, died Oct. 26, 1888. Married Juliane Weimer, born
July 2, 1842, died July 13, 1883. Farmer at Mequon, Wis.

Children:

- i. Wilhelm Klumb, Jr., born Nov. 8, 1868, died Jan.
28, 1918. Married June 30, 1901 to Anna Pauline
Trepte (sister of Theodore), born Oct. 20, 1874,
died June 5, 1917. Lived in Bay View, Wisconsin.
Grocer.

Children:

- i. Gertrude Louise Klumb (Mrs. O. Perry),
born Nov. 8, 1902. Married July 6, 1935

to Otis Sanford Perry, born Oct. 3, 1882. Farmer. Glen Flora, Wisconsin, R.F.D. #1, Box 140.

Children:

- i. Lou Ann Mae, born April 13, 1940.
- ii. Harriet Jean, born May 6, 1941.
- ii. Carl Anton Klumb, born June 25, 1904, died July 19, 1912.
- ii. Anna Christina Klumb (Mrs. A. Milbrath), born Feb. 17, 1870, died Dec. 8, 1943. Married Feb. 17, 1892 to Anton Milbrath, born June 24, 1864, died March 5, 1927. Meat Dealer at 5th and State. Address: 117 E. Center Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. No children.

She was a close friend of Christina Bast. When she was 13 years old, her mother died and she took charge of the family consisting of her 6 other brothers and sisters.
- iii. Elisabetha Klumb, born May 18, 1872, died Nov. 23, 1891.
- iv. Emma Klumb, born April 17, 1874, died Feb. 6, 1891.
- v. Gustav Klumb, born March 20, 1876. Married Feb. 5, 1908 to Mae Brooks, born Jan. 13, 1887 in Sprague, Washington. She was a school teacher. He is a retired bridge tender. 1637 South 25th Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Louise Mae Klumb (Mrs. B. Heighs), born Oct. 17, 1908. Married 1927 to Bert Heighs, born Feb. 28, 1890. Watchman at Lumber Mill. Potlatch, Idaho.

Children: (of Louise Klumb Heighs)

- i. Jean Marie Heighs (Mrs. S. Leistner), born June 1, 1928. Married 1948 to Stanley Leistner. Lumber Mill. Potlatch, Idaho.

Children:

- i. Velda, born May __, 1949.
- ii. Milton Edward Heighs, born June 8, 1930.
- iii. George Gustav Heighs, born Nov. 19, 1935.
- ii. Dorothy Julia Klumb (Mrs. O. Niemi), born March 19, 1910. Married July 19, 1931 to Otto Niemi, born Oct. 4, _____. Employed at Pabst Brewery, Milwaukee. Address: 2333 W. Goldcrest Avenue.

Children:

- i. Joyce Irene, born July 13, 1933.
- ii. Carol Edith, born Jan. 13, 1936.
- iii. Raymond Edward, born June 23, 1937.
- iii. Geraldine Bernice Klumb (Mrs. R. Hendry), born June 29, 1911. Married to Robert Hendry, born Sept. 17, 1905. Concrete Block layer. Live at 3524 W. 115th Place, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Robert Jr., born March 27, 1948.
- ii. born Feb. __, 1950.

- iv. Frances Margaret Klumb (Mrs. C. Rasmussen), born July 10, 1913. Married , 1932, to Charles Rasmussen, born June 19, 1911. Candy-maker. Los Angeles, California.

Children:

- i. Russel Charles, born Oct. 13, 1933.
ii. Richard, born Nov. 13, 1938

Frances divorced in 1947 and remarried in 1949 to Wayne Osborne. Live at 809 W. 62nd Street, Los Angeles. Operates a meat market.

- v. Grace Irene Klumb, born Oct. 29, 1917, died Oct. 6, 1929.
vi. Ruth Gussie Joy Klumb (Mrs. W. Dienberg), born April 6, 1920. Married Dec. 21, 1941, to Wm. J. Dienberg, born May 6, 1914. Works for Fuel company. Reside at 3343 N. 17th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Betty Lou, born Nov. 12, 1948.
vii. William Marcus Klumb, born Nov. 24, 1924. Married Nov. 6, 1943 to Sarah Elizabeth Williams, born Sept. 1, 1926. Tile Setter. Reside at 4824 N. 46th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. William George, born Feb. 17, 1945.
ii. Patricia Lynn, born Dec. 26, 1946.
iii. Linda, born Nov. 30, 1947.
iv. Donald Mark, born Oct. 21, 1948.

- vi. Karl Jacob Klumb, born Feb. 8, 1878, died May 16, 1899. Meat cutter. Lived with sister, Mrs. Milbrath.
- vii. Louisa Enelie Klumb (Mrs. T. Trepte), born Dec. 28, 1880. Married June 8, 1904 to Theodore Reinholdt Trepte, born June 8, 1880. Retired paper ruler. Live at 119 E. Center Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Robert Gustav, born and died Aug. 30, 1905.

Wilhelm Klumb remarried Feb. 23, 1884 to Mrs. Albertina Schwantz, nee Goercke, daughter of Wilhelm Goercke and Brigetta Latzke of Pomerania, Germany.

- 6. CHRISTINA KLUMB (Mrs. Strassburger) (Christina Margaretha (Holtz) Klumb¹), born April 17, 1842, died March 25, 1925. Married January 24, 18__, to Philipp Strassburger, born Feb. 7, 1841, died March 26, 1915. Son of Jacob Strassburger and Katharina Klumb, born Sept. 21, 1809, died April 27, 1888. Farmer. Mequon, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Anna Strassburger (Mrs. C. Enders), born Feb. 10, 1862, died Dec. 8, 1943. Married Charles Enders, born died Oct. 25, 1926. Address: 1921 W. Meinecke Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Florence, born Dec. 1, 1887, died Feb. 8, 1949. Married , 1926 to Theodore Sackreiter, born Jan. 24, 1879. Live at 2130 N. 25th St., Milwaukee, Wis. No children.

- ii. Herbert Enders, born Dec. 8, 1894, died Jan. 15, 1943.
- ii. Jacob Strassburger, born July 13, 1863, died Feb. 16, 1948. Married Dec. 5, 1891 to Ella Theresa Carolina Koch, born Dec. 31, 1872, died March 5, 1948. Stationary Fireman. Reside at 1346 W. Cottage Place, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Nellie Emma Strassburger (Mrs. J. Dobransky), born June 16, 1893. Married Nov. 13, 1918 to John Dobransky, born Nov. 1, 1895. Planner for shipyards. Reside at 5325 Silva Ave., Richmond, Calif.

Children:

- i. Ella Lucy Dobransky (Mrs. R. Brown) born Sept. 17, 1919. Married Aug. 13, 1939 to Richard Brown, born July 31, 1920. Photographer. 6330 Miles Ave., Huntington Park, California.

Children:

- i. Diane Ellen, born Jan. 8, 1943.
- ii. Carol Lee, born March __, 1947.
- ii. Viola Adele Strassburger, born Nov. 18, 1893. Employed Blue Star Knitting Co. 2908 North 39th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
- iii. Lucy Marie Strassburger (Mrs. O. Krause) born June 17, 1895. Married April 22, 1920 to Otto Herman Krause, born April 5, 1895. Supt. of Cream City Adv. Co. Garage. 2908 N. 29th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children: (of Lucy Strassburger Krause)

- i. Audrey Viola Krause (Mrs. H. Hornsby) born Jan. 16, 1922. Married Oct. 30, 1945 to Harold Bill Hornsby, born Oct. 7, 1921. M/Sgt. U.S. Army, Fort Knox, Ky.

Children:

- i. Sandra Mae, born Oct. 24, 1949.
- ~~ii.~~ Virginia Helen (Twin of Doris Mae) born Feb. 14, 1923. Inspector at Cutler Hammer Co.
- iii. Doris Mae (Twin of Virginia Helen) born Feb. 14, 1923. Office worker, International Harvester Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
- iii. Ernestina Wilhelmina Christina Strassburger (Mrs. H. Krebs) born April 8, 1865, died May 15, 1949. Married Oct. 24, _____ to Henry Krebs, born _____. He died shortly after marriage.

Children:

- i. Friedrich Wilhelm, born Feb. 3, 1887, died Dec. 1, 1887.

Ernestina remarried on _____ to Jacob Bronn, born Nov. 10, 1868. Machinist. Live at 2658 N. 28th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Howard Bronn, born June 13, 1897. Married Oct. 31, 1918 to Lucy Kremmer, born Oct. 31, 1897. Electrician at Milwaukee Sentinel Printing Machine. Live at 2658 N. 28th St., Milwaukee.

Children: (of Howard Bronn)

- i. Virginia Bronn (Mrs. F. Kohls)
born June 29, 1920. Married
Dec. 11, 1943 to Fredrick
Kohls, born May 19, 1917.

Children:

- i. Patricia, born Oct. 29,
1944.
- ii. Oliver Bronn, born Sept. 23,
1918. Married May 24, 1941 to
Ruth Parker, born May 25, 1920.
Chemist.

Children:

- i. John, born Feb. 27, 1946.
- ii. James, born Feb. 13, 1948.
- ii. Lucille Bronn (Mrs. C. Dorman), born
Feb. 8, 1905. Married 1927
to Charles Dorman, born
Maker of fancy windows. She lives at
2658 N. 28th St., Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Marilyn, born May 23, 1930.
- iv. Helena Strassburger (Mrs. F. Kralick), born
June 11, 1868, died June 1, 1901. Married
on to Frank Kralick.

Children:

- i. Lillie Christine Augusta, born March 21,
1891, died March 28, 1893.
- ii. Gilbert, born
Is married.

- v. Elisabetha Strassburger (Mrs. W. VanLare),
born Aug. 15, 1869. Married Sept. 7, 1889
to William VanLare, born March 6, 1867, died
June 22, 1949. Descendant of funeral directors.
512 W. Concordia Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Walter VanLare, born March 29, 1890.
Married Minnie Kuhfeldt,
born Oct. 18, 1891, died April 27, 1939.
Merchandise Mgr. Schuster Store. Resides
at Stonebank, Wis.

Children:

- i. Elmer, born
Married June
Eastman, born

Children:

i.

- ii. Beatrice VanLare (Mrs. G. Zettnig)
born Dec. 9, 1915. Married
to George Zettnig.

Children:

- ii. Elenore VanLare (Mrs. R. Zinda), born
Sept. 25, 1892. Married
to Raymond Zinda, born
died

Children:

- i. Raymond, Jr., born
Married
Lithographer at E.F. Schmidt.

Children:

Elenore remarried to Mr. Feidt. Lives
at 512 W. Concordia Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

- iii. Erna VanLare (Mrs. C. Tyrriver), born Oct. 31, 1897. Married to Carl R. Tyrriver. Live at 2577 A. North Palmer Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Gordon Tyrriver, born
Married

Has children.

- ii. Herman Tyrriver, born
Married.
1215 N. 24th Place

Has children.

- iii. Carl Tyrriver, born

- iv. William VanLare, born July 13, 1907.
Restaurant worker. Lives at home.

- vi. Emma Maria Strassburger (Mrs. Mauck) born April 14, 1872, died June 19, 1939. Married June 15, 1895 to Richard Charles Mauck, born March 7, 1873, died March 22, 1934. He was a moulder.

Children:

- i. Clarence Louis Mauck, born April 28, 1896. Married July 14, 1933 to Hilda Wilhelmina Barkow, born July 14, 1900. Accountant. 806 A. West Nash St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Donna Mae, born May 22, 1934.
- ii. Norma Christina Mauck (Mrs. J. Voit) born Dec. 28, 1901. Married Jan. 22, 1922 to Joseph Voit, born
died

Children: (of Norma Mauck Voit)

- i. Clifford Milton, born July 22, 1922, died Dec. 8, 1922.
- ii. Willard, born Feb. 17, 1924, died Jan. 25, 1926.
- iii. Donald Kenneth, born June 27, 1926.

Norma remarried Aug. 12, 1938 to John Mueller, born with Milwaukee Gas Co.

Children:

- i. Carol Mueller, born Dec. 29, 1939, died March 12, 1940.
- iii. Mabel Lydia Mauck (Mrs. R. Gruender) born With Transport Co.

Children:

- i. Warren Richard, born March 3, 1932.
- ii. Ralph Thomas, born May 22, 1933.
- vii. Heinrich Strassburger, born Aug. 28, 1873, died May 4, 1884.
- viii. Maria Katharina Strassburger (Mrs. J. Deltgen) born Sept. 22, 1875, died Dec. 18, 1949. Married Feb. 10, 1897 to John Deltgen, born Nov. 7, 1870 near Granville, Wisconsin (French parents. Father donated land on Highway 100 and Wauwatosa Road to St. Catherine's Church and Mount Carmelite Fathers). Died April 6, 1937. Railroad Master and Section Foreman for North Western R.R. between Granville and Kewaskum, Wisconsin.

Children: (of Maria Strassburger Deltgen)

- i. Helen Marie Wilhelmina Deltgen (Mrs. J. J. Ewig) born July 12, 1896. Married Oct. 22, 1913 to Joseph John Ewig, born March 26, 1894. Occupation Cartage. Reside at 4827 N. 46th St., Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Dorothy Catherine Ewig (Mrs. M. Johnson) born Nov. 25, 1914. Married June 27, 1936 to Myron Johnson, born June 1, 1911. Oil Trucker. Reside at Elm Grove, Wis.

Children:

- i. Manila, born Aug. 22, 1938.
 - ii. Myra Jean, born May 15, 1941.
 - iii. Myron Jr., born June 23, 1947.
- ii. Beatrice Katherine Ewig, born Sept. 9, 1916. (Twin of Bernice Katherine)
 - iii. Bernice Katherine Ewig (Twin of Beatrice) (Mrs. E. Schrank) born Sept. 9, 1916. Married Oct. 22, 1936 to Elmer Schrank, born July 22, 1914. Trucker. Reside at 411 S. 65th St., Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Donna Mae, born July 6, 1937.
- ii. Elmer Jr., born July 21, 1944.
- iv. Violet Mary Ewig (Mrs. E. Stofflet) born March 8, 1918. Married Aug. 6, 1942 to Edward Stofflet, born April

3, 1920. Trucker. Reside at
3050 So. 20th St., Milwaukee.

Children:

i. Jo Ellen, born Nov. 21,
1943.

v. Shirley Ewig (Mrs. E. Herbst)
born Oct. 25, 1925. Married
Jan. 25, 1943 to Edward Herbst,
born

Children:

i. Diane, born Sept. 25, 1944.

Shirley was divorced and remarried
on Oct. 22, 1949 to Henry Bauer,
born . Railway
employee. Live at 4745 N. 48th St.,
Milwaukee, Wis.

vi. Audrey Josephine Ewig, born May 13,
1930.

ii. John Deltgen Jr., born 1898,
died , 1900.

iii. Manila Deltgen, born Nov. 9, 1900, died
June 18, 1936.

iv. Marguerite Deltgen, born March 7, 1902.
Employed at Margolin Shoe Co. Resides at
700 W. Virginia St., Milwaukee, Wis.

v. Leroy Fred Deltgen, born April 18, 1903.
Married May 19, 1928 to Florence Martha
Buchholz, born June 19, 1908. Operates
upholstering shop at 541 Burleigh Street.
Reside at 2470 W. Nash St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

Children: (of Leroy Fred Deltgen)

- i. Howard, born July 15, 1938,
died July 16, 1938.
- ii. James Joseph, born Oct. 2, 1939.
- vi. Daughter unnamed.
- vii. John Deltgen, Jr. II.
- viii. Elizabeth Josephine Deltgen (Mrs. W.
Koepsel), born July 15, 1907. Married
Aug. 21, 1925 to William Bernard Koepsel,
born Feb. 22, 1906. Employed at Cedarburg
Canning Co. Address: R.F.D. #1 Box 42,
Cedarburg, Wis., near the only remaining
"covered bridge in Wisconsin".

Children:

- i. Anna Belle Mary Koepsel (Mrs. F.
Fischer) born Feb. 14, 1927.
Married May 4, 1945 to Frank
Fischer, born
With Electric Co., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Patricia Ann, born May 17,
1946.
- ii. Audrey Florence Koepsel, born
Nov. 23, 1928.
- iii. William Henry Koepsel (Twin of
Betty), born Aug. 20, 1930.
- iv. Betty Jane Evelyn Koepsel (Mrs. W.
Benz) (Twin of William), born
Aug. 20, 1930. Married Sept. 25,
1948 to William Benz, born
With Am. Thermo Co., Grafton, Wis.
- v. Arlene Dorothy Koepsel, born
Dec. 19, 1938.

- ix. Dorothy Elizabeth Deltgen (Mrs. C. Koepp) born Sept. 8, 1911. Married June 25, 1938 to Calvin Koepp, born May 9, 1914. Employed at Heil Co. Address: 1236 13th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

By a former marriage Dorothy had one child:

- i. Ronald Willis Deltgen, born Nov. 7, 1932.

Children(of Mr. and Mrs. Koepp)

- i. Marsha Mary, born Sept. 15, 1940.

- ii. Sharon Theresa, born Jan. 23, 1943.

- ix. Philipp A. Strassburger, born Dec. 19, 1877, died Nov. 18, 1918. Married April __, 1908 Lilly Hoeft. Live at Thiensville, Wis.

Children:

- i. William Strassburger, born Aug. 4, 1910, died Aug. 31, 1949. Married May 9, 1936 to Sophie Mueller, born Dec. 10, 1910. Employed in shoe factory. Live in Mequon, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Sharon Jean, born June 2, 1944.

- ii. Vernieta Mary Strassburger (Mrs. W. Lueder) born Feb. 17, 1909. Married Walter Lueder, born Feb. 20, 1893. Farmer. R.F.D. Cedarburg, Wis.

Children:

- i. Marion Lois Neff, born May 19, 1933 by previous marriage.

- ii. Joyce Ann Lueder, born Aug. 4, 1937.
 - iii. Annette Edith Lueder, born May 28, 1939.
 - iv. Walter John Lueder, born Sept. 30, 1940.
 - v. Leroy James Lueder, born Nov. 1, 1942.
 - vi. Charles John Lueder, born June 16, 1946.
 - vii. George Edward Lueder, born Feb. 15, 1948.
-
- iii. Mabel Ella Strassburger, born Aug. 7, 1911. Married July 14, 1934 to Wilmer Kroll, born Aug. 25, 1908. Live at R.F.D. #2, Thiensville, Wisconsin. No children.
 - iv. Max Ali Strassburger, born Oct. 30, 1912. Married to Doris Sitkiewicz, born Oct. 19, 1917. Shoe factory. Thiensville, Wis.
- Children:
- i. Mary, born May 8, 1945.
 - v. Florence Strassburger, born Sept. 2, 1914, died June 4, 1932.
 - vi. Irene Marie Elizabeth Strassburger, born Feb. 11, 1916, died Aug. 30, 1918.
 - x. Friedrich Wilhelm Strassburger, born Dec. 19, 1879, died April 30, 1884. Scarlet fever victim.
 - xi. Friedrich Strassburger, born Oct. 23, 1881, died Jan. 7, 1907.

- xii. Karl Herman Strassburger, born Aug. 1, 1883. Married July 15, 1905 to Hilda Marie Christiansen, born July 10, 1884, died April 1, 1947, (daughter of Frederick Charles, born Nov. 6, 1853 in Copenhagen, Denmark, and Anna Marie Herbst, born Dec. 25, 1857, died June 25, 1932). Live at 3461 N. Port Washington Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Carpenter.

Children:

- i. Walter Otto Strassburger, born Feb. 7, 1906. Married Feb. 8, 1930 to Norma Butzlaff, born Feb. 10, 1905. Lithographer. Address: Hyde Park, New York.

Children:

- i. Jean Ruth, born April 28, 1931, died April __, 1948.
- ii. Lois May, born May 21, 1932.
- ii. Herbert Philipp Strassburger, born Jan. 24, 1908. Married July 2, 1929 to Myrtle Marten, born Feb. 1, 1910. Lithographer, Racine, Wis. Residence: 3302 N. 38th St., Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Joan Mabel Gilda, born June 25, 1930.
- ii. Caryl Ella Norma, born Dec. 24, 1937.
- iii. Evelyn Elizabeth Clara Strassburger (Mrs. A. H. Samuels) born March 16, 1911. Married Aug. 25, 1934 to Arthur Henry Samuels, born Sept. 8, 1909. Plumber. Address: 3296 N. 7th St., Milwaukee.

Children: (of Evelyn Strassburger Samuels)

- i. Arthur Wayne, born June 8, 1936.
- ii. Carlton Russel, born Nov. 26, 1940.
- iv. Mildred Louisa Minnie Strassburger (Mrs. E. Molenda) born March 24, 1914. Married May 4, 1935 to Edward Molenda, born May 3, 1908. Plumber. Address: 3275 So. 45th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Jon Henry, born April 13, 1936.
- ii. William Leonard, born Feb. 16, 1938.
- v. Marguerite Ella Strassburger (Mrs. Hennecke) born May 3, 1916. Married Aug. 18, 1935 to Elmer Richard Hennecke, born July 9, 1915. Machinist at Allis Chalmers. Address: 125 N. 80th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Richard Walter Herbert, born March 8, 1936.
- vi. Lorraine Lillian Martha Strassburger (Mrs. R. E. Koeppon), born Nov. 27, 1920. Married Nov. 29, 19__ to Robert Edward Koeppon, born Feb. 6, 1920. Draftsman. Reside at 101 N. 80th St., Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Bruce Robert, born April 19, 1943.
- ii. Terry Lee, born Oct. 19, 1944.

- vii. Willard Clarence Edwin Strassburger, born May 8, 1924. Married April 12, 1947 to Marjorie Lorraine Anderson, born Aug. 9, 1923. Salesman. Reside at 225 So. 79th St., Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Gregory Willard, born May 1, 1948.

Karl Herman Strassburger remarried on Aug. 14, 1948 to Clara Catherine Block, born May 16, 1884 (widow of Fred W. Borth).

7. FRIEDRICH KLUMB (Christina Margaretha (Höltz) Klumb¹) born Dec. 22, 1845 at Mequon, Wisconsin, died Oct. 9, 1885. Married _____, 1868 to Wilhelmina Pfennig, born Oct. 19, 1850, died March 22, 1924. Farmer, west of Mequon, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Wilhelm Friedrich Klumb, born June 3, 1869, died Feb. 9, 1921. Married Feb. 18, 1890 to Anna Mehlos, born July 20, 1869, died May 13, 1921. Farmer at Fredonia, Wis., until 1908.

Children:

- i. Elsie Wilhelmina Klumb, born Oct. 31, 1892. Married _____, 1917 to Clemens Boxdorfer, born Sept. __, 1890. Decorator and paper hanger. St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Verna Jeanette Anne Boxdorfer, born Dec. 27, 1917. Married Oct. 20, 1944 to Arthur Carl Hulbert, born Aug. 30, 1915. Filling station operator. Live at 2620 N. 36th St., Milwaukee.

Children: (of Verna Boxdorfer
Hulbert)

- i. Janice Rae, born Jan. 7,
1946.
- ii. Ronald Carl Ray, born
Nov. 26, 1946.

Elsie remarried July 20, 1925 to Anton
Rasbornick, born Dec. 25, 1887. Barber.
Reside at 2620 N. 36th St., Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Roy, born July 1, 1933.
 - ii. Ruth, born Jan. 1, 1936.
 - iii. Rae Christine, born Dec. 25, 1938.
- ii. Walter Friedrich Klumb, born Feb. 28, 1895,
died July 4, 1949. Married Nov. 19, 1922
to Anna Peterson, born June 19, 1897.
Barber. Fredonia, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Warren Wm. Milton Klumb, born Dec.
24, 1923. Married Feb. 9, 1943 to
Margret Jentges, born March 25,
1923. Bookkeeper for Kwik Mix Co.,
Port Washington, Wis.

Children:

- i. Shirley Ann, born May 8,
1943.
 - ii. Edward Warren, born March
21, 1947.
- ii. Lucile Ruth Klumb, (Mrs. Neitzke)
born Jan. 13, 1926. Married Dec. 4,
1948 to Norman William Neitzke, born

Feb. 12, 1926. Salesman for
Omar Baking Co.

- iii. Erma Hulda Klumb (Mrs. E. Dornbach) born
Feb. 9, 1896. Married
Ed. Dornbach, born
Carpenter.

Children:

- i. Edward Dornbach, born
1918. Married 1937 to

Children:

- i. Edward III, born

Erma remarried to Norbert Clun, born
With A.O. Smith Corp.

- iv. Rosa Louisa, born May 2, 1897. Married
Herbert Witt, born Oct. 9, 1888, died
Oct. 9, 1948. Cashier Fredonia Bank.

Children:

- i. Ivan Herbert Witt, Ph.D., born
Aug. 30, 1917, died April 13, 1949.
Married Enis Montrastelle. Research
Chemist, Philadelphia University.
Educated at Universities of Wisconsin
and Nebraska.

Children:

- i. Ivan Witt, Jr., born Oct. 6,
1948.
- ii. Donald William Witt, born Dec. 14,
1925. Student at University of
Wisconsin, member of Phi Chi.

- v. Milton Gustav Klumb, M.D., born Aug. 14, 1901. Graduate of Milwaukee State Teachers College. Received his M.D. degree from Marquette Medical School. Interned at Deaconess Hospital, Milwaukee and was resident at New York Lying In Hospital. Married , 1928 to Helen Hawkins, R.N., born July 28, 1905, died March 29, 1930.

Children:

- i. Helen, born Jan. 17, 1930.

Dr. Milton Klumb remarried on Aug. 16, 1940 to Ada Marie Butler, born June 4, 1913. Office at 2249 N. 48th St.; residence at 2409 N. 47th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

- vi. Reuben Wallace Klumb, born Sept. 9, 1911. Married May 27, 1944 to Eleanore Wandrey, born Feb. 14, 1917. Prof. of Psychology at White-water State Normal. He is a M.A. from University of Wisconsin, 1941.

Children:

- i. Sandra Ann, born July 27, 1946.
- ii. Friedrich August Klumb, born May 31, 1872, died Jan. 7, 1947. Married April 24, 1898 to Selma Nicolaus, born July 30, 1871, died April 12, 1909. Farmer, Thiensville, Wis., and Random Lake, Wis.

Children:

- i. Erwin Carl Klumb, born Aug. 8, 1899. Married Feb. 24, 1940 to Violet Ruth Zimmer, born May 6, 1904. Ford salesman. Reside at 2616 N. 60th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
- ii. Cora Anna Klumb (Mrs. Dunst) born April 5, 1901. Married Nov. 26, 1921 to Adolph Henry Dunst, born Nov. 15, 1893. Engineer for School Board. Live at 4445 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children: (of Cora Klumb Dunst)

- i. Robert Herbert Dunst, born May 3, 1923. Married June 26, 1948 to Doris Almira Van Boven, born March 24, 1927. Resides with parents.
- ii. Marian Ruth Dunst (Mrs. Waldo), born April 16, 1926. Married Dec. 17, 1949 to Grant David Waldo, born July __, 1926.
- iii. Raymond Bernhard Klumb, born Nov. 10, 1903. Barber, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- iv. Julia Paulina Anna Klumb (Mrs. Bruesewitz) born July 4, 1906. Married Dec. 5, 1931 to Otto Bruesewitz, born Oct. 2, 1899. With A. O. Smith. Address: 4573 N. 40th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. David Fredrick, born June 6, 1933.
- ii. Roger Philipp, born Jan. 17, 1937.

Friedrich August Klumb remarried Nov. 26, 1911, to Ottilie Stock, born May 17, 1872, died June 9, 1936.

Children:

- v. Frieda Dorothea Martha Klumb (Mrs. Wilhelme) born Oct. 29, 1912. Married May 21, 1932 to Carl Wilhelme, born Jan. 8, 1909. Farmer. R.F.D. #1, Cedarburg, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Kenneth Carl, born Jan. 29, 1933.
- iii. *Louis (Ludwig) Klumb, born Feb. 19, 1873, died May 25, 1915 at Milwaukee. Married Feb. 13, 1899 to Ella Harns. She is a Realtor and Member of the

Los Angeles Realty Board.

Children:

- i. Roy Klumb, born April 13, 1901, died Sept. 27, 1933.
- ii. Ruth Klumb, born March 14, 1903.
Manager of the La Palma Cafeteria at 519 $\frac{1}{2}$ S. Western. She and her mother reside at 185 $\frac{1}{2}$ Canyon Drive, Hollywood, California.

(* The above information was obtained from the Milwaukee County and Milwaukee City Records and from the Los Angeles Telephone and City directories.)

- iv. Heinrich Philipp Klumb, born Sept. 9, 1875, died Feb. __, 1913. Married Sept. 6, 1903 to Emma Dettmann*, born June 8, 1877 at Silver Creek, Wisconsin, died April 9, 1926. Grocery Business, 35th and Park Hill Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

(* Emma Dettmann is first cousin of Robert Dettmann, husband of Christina (Hoelz) Paulus, daughter of Christina Bast and David Hoelz,)

Children:

- i. Kenneth, born and died March 11, 1910.
- v. Louisa Katharina Emma Klumb (Mrs. J. Hetzel) born Feb. 24, 1877. Married Oct. 22, 1896 to John Hetzel, born Dec. 7, 1871, died July 10, 1899.

Children:

- i. Luella Hetzel (Mrs. A. J. Althouse) born March 6, 1898, died May 12, 1947. Married Sept. _____, to Adolph J. Althouse, born July 17, 1891. Reside at 2773 N. 69th Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Louisa remarried on Sept. 19, 1907 to Adolph Weissenborn, born April 17, 1873. Druggist. Operates the Weissenborn Pharmacy at 1701 West Vliet St., Milwaukee, Wis.

- vi. Lilly Karoline Ernestine Klumb, (Mrs. H. Dorn) born Aug. 2, 1878, died Sept. 21, 1912. Married June 22, 1910 to Henry Dorn, born Live in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Evelyn, born April 27, 1911. Married to James Child. With Chicago Electric Co. Address: Nelson Street, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. James Jr., born

- vii. Anna Emilie Klumb (Mrs. W. H. Rheingans) born Oct. 9, 1879, died Dec. 14, 1948. Married Feb. 15, 1903 to William Henry Rheingans, born March 16, 1879, died Dec. 3, 1942. Farmer near Thiensville, Wis.

Children:

- i. Lester Charles Rheingans, born March 18, 1905. Married April 26, 1941 to Ruth Emma Rilling, born Aug. 4, 1908. With A. O. Smith Corp. Thiensville, Wis.
- ii. Edgar Rheingans, born March 30, 1907, died Sept. 23, 1939.
- iii. Mabel Rheingans (Mrs. R. Schaefer) born July 17, 1909. Married to Roland Schaefer, born June 17, _____. Farmer near Cedarburg, Wis.

Children:

Children: (of Mabel Schaefer)

- i. Donald, born March 6, 1931.
- ii. Roger Roland, born April 26, 1935.
- iv. Sylvia Helena Alma Rheingans, born July 24, 1912, died Jan. 20, 1916.
- v. Esther Ellen Henrietta Rheingans (Twin of Elda Anna) (Mrs. H. Weber) born Dec. 1, 1914. Married May 28, 1938 to Harold Weber, born June 14, 1913. Employed at Ladish Dropforge. Resides at 2769 N. 82nd St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Charles Wm., born July 12, 1941.
- ii. Kathleen Ann, born May 3, 1945.
- iii. Wm. Harold, born June 2, 1947.
- vi. Elda Anna Rheingans (Twin of Esther Ellen) (Mrs. W. Holnagel) born Dec. 1, 1914. Married to Wm. Holnagel, born May 25, 1912. Office worker, Cedarburg, Wis.

Children:

- i. Karen Ann, born Dec. 7, 1942.
- ii. Wm. J., born Sept. 20, 1949.
- viii. Anna Helena Johanna Klumb (Mrs. H. A. Schmeichel) born Jan. 1, 1881. Married Aug. 16, 1903 to Henry Albert Schmeichel, born Sept. 5, 1879, died May 8, 1934. Railway Postal Clerk. Resided in Cedarburg, Wis.

Children:

Children: (of Anna Klumb Schmeichel)

- i. Rev. Roy Bernhard Schmeichel, born Oct. 21, 1908. Married Aug. 29, 1930 to Addie Verberg, born March 9, 1907. He is a graduate of Clinton and Dubuque, Iowa Seminaries. He is Pastor at St. John's Lutheran Church at Eau Claire, Wis.

Children:

- i. Marcia Ann, born May 31, 1932.
- ii. Sandra Jean, born June 19, 1936.
- ii. Mae Marie Schmeichel (Mrs. R. Klein) born July 14, 1913. Married Sept. 15, 1932 to Robert Henry Klein, born April 28, 1909. Operates General Store at Rockfield, Wis.

Children:

- i. Carol Mae (Twin of Joseph) born Oct. 13, 1940.
- ii. Joseph (Twin of Carol Mae) born Oct. 13, 1940, died Oct. 16, 1940.
- iii. Robert Henry Jr., born Aug. 24, 1943.
- ix. Wilhelmina Agnes Klumb (Mrs. H. A. Selle) born April 6, 1882, died Feb. 4, 1936. Married Feb. 22, 1906 to Herman Albert Selle, born Oct. 26, 1874, died Feb. 7, 1944. Lived at Hibert, Wis.

Children:

- i. Lucille Wilhelmina Selle (Twin of Luella Helen) (Mrs. R. A. Warras) born July 17, 1907. Married Oct. 8, 1928 to Roman August Warras, born Feb. 28, 1903. Electrical Supervisor at Cutler-Hammer Co.,

Milwaukee, Wis. Residence: 2107 South 20th Street.

Children:

- i. Charlotte Lucille, born Aug. 26, 1929.
- ii. Frederick James, born Aug. 27, 1932.
- iii. Charles Boyd, born Sept. 19, 1933.
- iv. Donna Maria, born Aug. 31, 1937.
- ii. Luella Helen Selle (Twin of Lucille Wilhelmna) (Mrs. J. Stasiewicz) born July 17, 1907. Married Nov. 27, 1928 to Joseph Stasiewicz, born Feb. 28, 1903. He is in the Insurance Business. Reside at 2816 W. Lincoln Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Gregory Stanley, born Dec. 3, 1929.
- ii. Carla Barbara, born July 18, 1932.
- iii. Yvonne Marie, born Sept. 11, 1937.
- iii. Lillian Anna Selle (Mrs. J. F. Knotek) born March 6, 1909. Married June 5, 1926 to John Fredrick Knotek, born Dec. 23, 1900. Household furnishing salesman. Residence: 4210 Lyceum Ave., Venice, Calif.

Children:

- i. John Clifford, born Dec. 13, 1927.
- ii. James Howard, born Nov. 14, 1930. Married Oct. 23, 1949 to Ruth Brown, born

- iv. Alice Caroline Augusta Selle (Mrs. F. I. Hayward) born Dec. 11, 1911. Married Aug. 2, 1930 to Frank Ingal Hayward, born July 29, 1905. Elevator Mechanic.

Children:

- i. Todd Edmund, born Oct. 1, 1943.
- x. Johann Bernhard Klumb, born June 30, 1883, died Dec. 29, 1918. Married Feb. 24, 1906 to Hilda Alvina Herbst, born April 13, 1886. Farmer on home farm.

Children:

- i. Norman John Klumb, born Oct. 24, 1906, died Oct. 30, 1906.
- ii. Edmund John Klumb, born Oct. 17, 1908. Married Aug. 6, 1932 to Martha Kleczka, born March 6, 1910. Highway Police, Ozaukee County, Thiensville, Wis.

Children:

- i. Patricia Dianne, born March 29, 1939.
- ii. Joan Helen, born Oct. 3, 1943.
- iii. Stella Elsa Anna Klumb, born Feb. 17, 1912. Married Sept. 21, 1935 to Charles August Brueggemann, born Nov. 28, 1907. With Cutler-Hammer Co. Reside at 2529 N. 27th Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Sharon Ann, born June 30, 1942.
- iv. Elmer Henry George Klumb, born May 18, 1917. Married Madeline Florence La Flex, born April 17, 1918. Highway Police,

Ozaukee County. Live on home farm, R.F.D. #1, Thiensville, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Donald Elmer, born Nov. 12, 1937.
- ii. Carol Stella, born Nov. 12, 1940.
- xi. George Karl Klumb, born Dec. 11, 1884. Married Oct. 19, 1911 to Ellen Marie Bauernfeind, born Nov. 21, 1886. Carpenter, Tess Corners. Address: Hales Corners, R.F.D. #2, Box 403A.

Children:

- i. Ralph Robert Klumb, born Nov. 6, 1913. Married March 10, 1938 to Agnes Petrie, born April 23, 1918. Crane Operator.

Children:

- i. Dennis George, born Oct. 21, 1938.

Ralph remarried March 26, 1949 to Dorothy Herrmann. Live at 4331 N. 27th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

- ii. Alice Christine Klumb (Mrs. M. Holtz) born Aug. 22, 1915. Married May 26, 1934 to Maurice Holtz, born July 1, 1912. Operates hardware store at Tess Corner, Wis. Address: Hales Corner, Wis.

Children:

- i. Janet Alice, born Oct. 21, 1935.
- ii. Joyce Ellen, born June 16, 1942.
- iii. Edwin Henry Klumb, born Sept. 27, 1921. Married Nov. 17, 1945 to Joyce Salentine, born Nov. 18, 1924. Farmer at Tess Corner, Wis.

. Children: (of Edwin Henry Klumb)

- i. Elwin Ralph, born Aug. 17, 1946.
- ii. Thomas Edwin, born Sept. 21, 1949.
- xii. Alfred Walter Edward Klumb, born March 23, 1886.
(born after father's death). died Jan. 16, 1943.
Married April 21, 1917 to Marjorie Bell, born
April 13, 1896. Salesman Brokerage at Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Jane Ruth Klumb (Mrs. C. Hanson) born
May 31, 1918. Married April 3, 1948 to
Clifford Hanson, born
Employed at Schlitz Brewery, Milwaukee.

Children:

- i. Robert Clifford Hanson, born July
11, 1949.
- ii. Carol Marjorie Klumb, born April 13, 1925,
Married June 20, 1948 to Robert Harry
Sachtjen, born Feb. 27, 1920. Address:
1914 Melrose, Madison, Wis.

Children:

- i. Patricia Lee, born April 25, 1949.
- iii. Donald Fredrick Klumb, born Dec. 7, 1922.
Married May 22, 1948 to Marvel Allerley,
born Dec. 11, 1927. In India during the
war. Insurance business. Appleton, Wis.
No children.

- iv. Lois Jean Klumb, born April 16, 1928.
Student at Univ. of Wis., Home Ec. Senior

Mrs. Marjorie (Bell) Klumb remarried Feb. 24, 1941
to Joe Schaefer, born June 3, 1887. He is a Pres.
Man. Address: 931 Jenifer Street, Madison, Wis.

APPENDIX XI

THE CONRATH (KONRAD) FAMILY

This family is listed because a number of them have intermarried with the Basts, Hoelzes and Helzes. This family tree is not completed but only the early progenitors are listed. This information comes from the church record in Germany.

1. PHILIPP CONRATH, married Anna Margaretha.

Children:

- i. Johann Valtin Conrath. Married Jan. 19, 1751 to Maria Eva Schühler, daughter of Johann Peter Schühler.

Children:

- i. Heinrich Peter Konrad, born March 15 or 17, 1773, died July 13 or 15, 1813. Married Anna Catharina Auler, born May 4, 1770, daughter of Georg Auler and Maria Catharina.

Children: The children wrote the name Conrad or Konrad.

- i. Maria Eva Konrad, born May 7, 1805.
- ii. Georg Konrad, born March 21, 1809. Married Feb. 16, 1830 to Maria Eva Schuck, born July 27, 1809, died May 18, 1845, daughter of Johann Nicolaus Schuck, born Sept. 29, 1770, died Aug. 23, 1814, and Maria Eva Weyhrich.

Children: (of Georg Conrad)

- i. Anna Catharina, born Dec. 13, 1831.
- ii. Peter II, born Feb. 4, 1833. Married Margaretha Bast (See Appendix V No. 1).
- iii. Georg, born Nov. 2, 1835.
- iv. Maria Regina, born Sept. 5, 1838. (Mrs. Jacob Hoelz (Helz) (See Appendix VII-A, No. 6).
- v. Maria Elisabeth, born Sept. 27, 1841.
- vi. Christoph, born Oct. 21, 1844. Married Maria Eva Bast. (See Appendix II, No. 3).

Note: It is of interest that on the photostat of the birth record of Georg Konrad, born March 21, 1809, which is written in French, the name is spelled with a C but the signature of the father is Heinrich Peter Konrad.

APPENDUM

OTHER BAST FAMILIES

The following information regarding Families named Bast has been received since the rest of the book was printed. This information was received from Wilhelm (Willi) Bast, now living at Wahlbach, Germany. He received the official transcripts which he forwarded to us from Dr. Klein, Archivar at Liblar, Bez. Köln, Schloss Gracht, who obtained them from the Church records of 1714-1798 of the Evangelical-Reformed Church at Mörschbach, from the Department of Vital Statistics at Simmern/Hunsrück, and from the Standesamt of Rheinböllen. From these birth, marriage and death records the following account has been compiled.

Dr. Klein reports from an old record which listed residents of Saarbrücken to the year 1700 in which the name Bast appeared a number of times, such as

Bast, Linenweaver at Saarbrücken, 1582.

Hans Bast, Carpenter from Pfeffelbach became
a citizen of Saarbrücken.

Klaus Bast, Carpenter at Saarbrücken, 1616.

These are only isolated names and their relation to the Basts that lived in the Simmern/Hunsrück region is not known. The record of the Basts, that belonged to the Evangelical-Reformed Church of Mörschbach and later of Ellern and who lived in the Simmern/Hunsrück sector, starts with Johann Georg Bast, who must have been born about 1694 or earlier.

1. Johann Georg Bast, and Maria Catharina. (Record of birth not available, but probably was born prior to 1694).

Children:

- (2) i. Johann Valentin Bast, born Nov. 14, 1714, baptized Nov. 18, 1714, died June 5, 1776. (It is possible that he was a brother of Johann, Hieronymus Bast, baptized Oct. 8, 1719, who is listed as No. 1, on page 43). Witnesses:
J. Valentin Conrad from Weydelbach, Johann Jacob Imig from Rheinböllen and Anna Sophia Simon.

2. Johann Valentin Bast, baptized Nov. 18, 1714, died June 5, 1776. He was an assistant judge. Married Feb. 4, 1744 to Elisabetha Margaretha Augustin, born _____, 1725. and died April 18, 1762 in Wahlbach.

Children: (Records of only two children are available).

(3) i. Georg Bast, born May 28, 1752. Baptized June 4, 1752. Witnesses: Georg Bast, from Mengerschied, and Valtin Augustin's wife from Altweidelbach.

ii. Maria Margaretha Bast, born Aug. 3, 1755. She married Hieronymus Bast. (See no. 2, page 43).

3. Georg Bast, born May 28, 1752, died
He was a farmer in Wahlbach. Married on
to Maria Elisabetha Catherina Bast (nee Bast) born
died

Children: (All born in Wahlbach).

i. Johann Georg, born Feb. 1, 1778. Baptized same evening. Witnesses: Johann Georg Auler, Judge from Wahlbach, Georg Ohl from Altenweydelbach, and Maria Margaretha Bast. Died Nov. 23, 1848. Married Anna Catherina Schuck. Their child, Anna Catherina, married Jacob Rheingans from Wahlbach.

ii. Anna Catharina, born Jan. 6, 1780, and baptized Jan. 9, 1780. Witnesses, Georg Hilgardt, Maria Catharina Auler, both from Wahlbach, and Anna Regina Emmel from Argenthal.

iii. Johann Valentin, born Oct. 23, 1782, died Jan. 4, 1859. Baptized Oct. 27, 1782. Witnesses: Valentin Johann from Bubach, and Valentin Augustin and Maria Magdalena Martin both from Altenweydelbach.

iv. Maria Elisabetha, born April 3, 1785. Witnesses: Georg Nicolaus Ohl and Anna Elisabetha Wolff, both from Altenweydelbach, and Maria Margaretha König from Wahlbach.

v. Maria Margaretha, born June 20, 1788. Baptized June 22, 1788. Witnesses: Johann Jacob Töingen, Anna Maria Bast, both from Mengerschiedt, and Margaretha Hottenbacher from Holtzbach.

- vi. Maria Regina, born Dec. 20, 1790. Baptized Dec. 21, 1790. Witnesses: Jacob Bast from Neuerkirch, Anna Regina, daughter of Jacob Hebel from Külz, and Maria Margaretha Martini from Altweidelbach.
- vii. Peter, born Jan. 2, 1794. Baptized Jan. 5, 1794. Witnesses were Peter Hilgard, Peter Auler, both from Wahlbach and Eva Catharina, wife of Martin Bast from Mörschbach. (There is no further record of this Peter. It is likely that he died in infancy since a ninth child born Dec. 12, 1798 was also named Peter.)
- viii. Johann Jacob, born March 14, 1797. Baptized March 19, 1797. Witnesses: Jacob Auler, Jacob Bast, both from Wahlbach and Susanna Catharina Emmel from Argenthal.

(The church record from which the above was taken included only the years 1714 to 1789).

- (4) ix. Peter, born Dec. 12, 1798. (This record was obtained by Willi Bast, a great grandson of Peter, from the "Standesamt Rheinbollen". The records from the "Standesamt Simmern" give his age as 22 years when he was married March 29, 1821. That would set his date of birth about 1898 or 1899. In this wedding record his parents are listed as Georg Bast and Maria Elisabetha Katharina Bast, nee Bast.
- 4. Peter Bast, born Dec. 12, 1798. Married, March 29, 1821 to Maria Elisabetha Bauermann (daughter of Georg Bauermann and Maria Elisabetha, nee Ries. Farmers at Bubach). She was 18 years old at the time of her marriage which would place her date of birth about 1803. They were farmers at Bubach.

Children: Record of only one child.

- (5) i. Valentin, born Oct. 31, 1838.

5. Valentin Bast, born Oct. 3, 1838 at Bubach, died Jan. 15, 1915 in Altweidelbach. Married April 25, 1867 to Maria Margaretha Baumgarten (daughter of Peter and Maria Margaretha Baumgarten), born July 1, 1842 in Altweidelbach. They were farmers in Altweidelbach.

Children: Record of one child available.

- i. Wilhelm Bast, born April 16, 1869 in Altweidelbach. Married Feb. 21, 1897 in Mörschbach to Anna Christina Klumb, born May 24, 1872 in Ellern, died Nov. 20, 1942 in Wahlbach.

Children:

- i. Wilhelm (Willi) Bast, born Oct. 4, 1900 in Wahlbach. Married April 19, 1931 in Mörschbach to Rosa Kilb, born Oct. 8, 1907 in Kappel. He is a trucker and farmer in Wahlbach. (See No. 2, Genealogy of Jacob Bast).

Children:

- i. Irma, born June 12, 1932.
ii. Alfred, born March 26, 1934.
iii. Ella, born June 8, 1935.
iv. Reinhold, born May 20, 1938.
v. Annelore, born May 27, 1941.

In the Church records of Germany there are listed many families by the name of Bast, but their exact kinship has not been traced. Two of these are mentioned here because some of their descendants now live in Wisconsin.

THE MARTIN BAST FAMILY

1. Martin Bast from Mörschbach, married Maria Elisabetha.

Children:

- i. J. Gabriel Bast, baptized June 13, 1730 in Mörschbach. Married Jan. 30, 1759 to Maria Eva Kleyd from Budenbach. He died Easter Sunday of 1805.

Children:

- i. Peter Paul Bast, born Oct. 4, 1761, died Sept. 23, 1827. He first married Maria Christine Conrad from Tiefenbach and later Anna Maria Magdalena Weber from Horn.

Children:

- i. Maria Magdalena Bast, born May 21, and baptized May 28, 1800 in Budenbach. She lies buried in the cemetery at Dheinsville, Wisconsin. Married Carl Paul Klumb, born Aug. 8, 1797 in Budenbach, died June 9, 1828. He was the uncle of Johann Jacob Klumb. (See Appendix III, No. 1, page 115.)

Children:

- (2) i. Maria Elisabetha Klumb, born Sept. 19, 1822, died Feb. 4, 1905. Married Franz Reis.

After the death of Carl Paul Klumb, his widow Maria Magdalena remarried, April 12, 1829 George Peter Weckmüller from Belgweiler. The Weckmüller's came to Wisconsin and lived on a farm in Town 10 near Jackson, Wisconsin.

Children: (All born in Germany)

- (3) i. Georg Peter Weckmüller, born Dec. 21, 1829, died March 31, 1901. Married Elisabetha Schuettinger.
- ii. Jacob Weckmüller, born Feb. 19, and baptized Feb. 21, 1831. Died Aug. 11, 1866 and is buried in the Dheinsville Cemetery.
- iii. Maria Margaretha Weckmüller, born March 19, 1833.
- iv. Paul Weckmüller, born April 21, 1835, died May 15, 1835 in Germany.
- v. Anna Katharina Weckmüller, born May 19, 1836, died May 23, 1836 in Germany.
- vi. Anna Elisabetha Weckmüller, born July 12, 1837.
- vii. Maria Eva Weckmüller, born Sept. 4, 1839. Came to America in 1857. Married Jan. 28, 1859 at Dheinsville, Jacob Hetzel (son of Georg Hetzel and Christina nee Conrad, cousin of Peter Conrad) born Feb. 5, 1838 in Argenthal and came to America in 1844.
- viii. Anna Weckmüller, born April 27, 1842.

2. Maria Elisabetha (Klumb) Reis (Maria Magdalena,⁴ Peter Paul Bast,³ J. Gabriel Bast,² Martin Bast¹) born Sept. 19, 1822, died Feb. 4, 1905. Married Franz Reis, born Sept. 8, 1821 in Hunsrück, died Dec. 26, 1878. He owned much of the land on which now stands the village of Jackson (Originally Jackson was known as Reisville. Henry Prahl now owns the Reis farm.

Children:

- i. Christoph Reis, born May 16, 1852, died 1927. Married Katharina Phiel, born May 4, 1849, died March 29, 1933. She was a daughter of Philipp and Dorothea (Hassinger) Pheil of Hessheim, Darmstadt. Farmers near Jackson, Wis., active in Town and County offices.

Children:

- i. Ella Anna Elisabeth (Reis) Haushalter, born July 23, 1873. Married Charles Haushalter. Railroad Employee at Campbellsport, Wis.

Children:

- i. Verna (Haushalter) Adekirk,
married Adekirk.

Children: 4 girls and 1 boy.

- ii. Harold Haushalter. Married Elenore, a music teacher in Campbellsport High School. He is a dog trainer.

- iii. Robert Haushalter.
Married
He is an eye doctor in West Bend, Wis.

Children: 1 child.

- ii. Laura Marie (Reis) Bitz, born Aug. 8, 1875. Married Louis Bitz, depot agent at Jackson, Wis.

Children:

- i. Herbert Bitz.
Married Vivian Hanson.

Children:

- i. Robert. Married.
Lives in Nashville, Tenn.
- ii. Beverly. Married.
Lives in California.
- iii. Donald. Married.
Lives in Michigan.

- ii. Ruth (Bitz) Chisholm.
Married Mr. Chisholm.

Children:

- i. Lois.
- ii. Daniel.
- iii. Ida Marie Elizabeth (Reis) Weckmueller.
Born Sept. 27, 1877, schoolteacher,
married Aug. 9, 1903. Fred J. Weck-
mueller. Born Sept. 7, 1877 (son of
Peter and Elisabetha (Schuettinger)
Weckmueller). Died July __, 1935.

Children:

- i. Katherine Elizabeth (Weck-
mueller) Rintelmann, born
Dec. 30, 1905, teacher. Married
Aug. 6, 1927, Ernst Rintelmann,
born Oct. 29, 1903. Principal in
Public Schools. 9033 W. Center
St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Richard Fredrick Rintelmann, born July 1, 1928.
 - ii. Donald Rintelmann (Twin of Kathleen) born Aug. 11, 1932.
 - iii. Kathleen Rintelmann (Twin of Donald), born Aug. 11, 1932.
 - iv. James Rintelmann, born Aug. 7, 1941.
-
- ii. Olga Elizabeth Weckmueller born March 1, 1907. Died March 6, 1907.
 - iii. Carl Fredrick Weckmueller, born June 9, 1910. Married July 29, 1938 to Ruth Achteberg. Tool and Supply business. Residence, 2847 N. 8th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
 - iv. Robert William Herbert Weckmueller, born Nov. 11, 1914. Married June 16, 1938 to Ruth Allee, born April 8, 1912. Residence, 2446A N. 37th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
 - v. Ella Elizabeth Weckmueller, born Feb. 16, 1917. Died Feb. __, 1917.
-
- iv. Olga (Reis) Lemke, born April 25, _____. Married Otto Lemke. Lawyer in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Otto August Lemke.
- ii. Nathaniel Lemke. Married and has 2 sons.
- iii. Ethan Bartholf Lemke.

- v. Hugo Reis, born March 8, 1884. Died 1943.
Married Julia Schubert, born June 16, 1888.
Operated his father-in-law's cheese factory
at Cedar Creek, Wis.

Children:

- i. Roy Robert Reis. Cedar Creek.
 - ii. Ruth Myra (Reis) O'Kane.
Married Mr. O'Kane.
 - iii. Hugo James Reis. Mayfield, Wis.
- ii. Frank Reis. Married Kunie _____
both died.

Children:

- i. John Reis. Married Emma Kannenberg.

Children:

- i. Franklin Reis. Operates music shop
No. Ave., Milwaukee. Two children,
Lizzie and Mary, both died.
- iii. Mary (Reis) Krueger. Married Mr. Krueger.
Farmers near Jackson.

Children:

- i. Anna.
 - ii. Arthur.
 - iii. John.
 - iv. Willie (killed in first World War).
- iv. Anna (Reis) Traedel. Married John Traedel.

Children:

- i. John.
- ii. Arthur.
- iii. _____.

v. Peter. Died in infancy.

vi. Elisabeth, died in infancy.

3. Georg Peter Weckmüller, born Dec. 21, 1829. Died March 31, 1901. Married in 1858 Elisabetha Schuettinger, born March 23, 1842. Died July 18, 1932.

Children:

- i. John Weckmueller, born Nov. 21, 1863, died Sept. 26, 1944. Married Emma Mayer, born Nov. 19, 1863, died May 20, 1932.

Children:

- i. Edgar C. Weckmueller. Married Mabel Burrow.

Children:

i. Edward.

ii. Kathleen.

- ii. Alfred Weckmueller. Married Adela Rothemaier (daughter of "Katzabach Mill" fame). They live on Highway 55 near Leight's Church.

Children:

- i. Evelyn (Mrs. Clifford Gronemeyer). They have 3 children.

- ii. Peter Weckmueller, born 1866, died 1936. Married Ella Fullweiler, born 1869.

Children:

- i. Elsa Anna (Weckmueller) Ziegler, born Oct. 1, 1892. Married Nov. 6, 1920, Fred Ziegler, born Oct. 14, 1891. Farmer, Jackson, Wis.

Children:

- i. Robert John Ziegler, born June 10, 1923. Lives at home.
- ii. Ruth Martha (Ziegler) Tonn, born July 21, 1926. Married June 25, 1949 to Gean Tonn, born Nov. 17, 1928. Artist.

Children:

- i. Mary Jean, born April 21, 1950.
- iii. Mary (Weckmueller) Johann. Married Jacob Johann (brother of Mrs. Pete Klumb and Mrs. Wilhelm Klumb.) Farmer, Campbellsport, Wis.
- iv. Christoph Weckmueller, married Bertha Martin.

Children:

- i. Rev. Herbert Weckmueller, born May 29, 1898. Married Oct. 6, 1923 to Margurite Hanmer, born Jan. 22, 1899. Graduate of Milwaukee Normal, Carroll College, Central Theological Seminary and Butler University.
- ii. Ruth Weckmueller, born Feb. 2, 1904. Graduate of Wisconsin Conservatory of Music.
- iii. Esther Weckmueller, born June 17, 1914.
- v. George Weckmueller, born Dec. 15, 1872, died Dec. 19, 1943. Married Emma Herman, Sep. 8, 1875, died Feb. 17, 1950. Mail Carrier at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. George Harold Weckmueller, born 1900, died about 1902.

- ii. Willard Weckmueller, born Feb. 9, 1904. Married Aug. 3, 1935 to Margaret Melchior, born Feb. 26, 1907. Occupation, Treas. of Unemployment Reserve Fund. Address, 2707 Oxford Road, Shorewood Hills, Madison 5, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Carol Ann, born Dec. 20, 1939.
- ii. Mary Margaret, born July 5, 1942.
- iii. Gerald Weckmueller, born Feb. 1, 1908. Married June 27, 1937 to Elsie Melchior, born Sept. 4, 1912. With Inland Steel Co. Address: 1921 Wespark, Whiting, Ind.

Children:

- i. John Philip, born May 25, 1940.
 - ii. James Willard, born March 6, 1944.
- vi. Anna (Weckmueller) Trautman. Married Mr. Ernst Trautman, Chicago.

Children:

- i. Eda (Mrs. Harry Kersten).
 - ii. Emma (Mrs. Clifton Hays).
 - iii. Carrie (Mrs. Henry Fredricks).
 - iv. Martha.
- vii. Fred J. Weckmueller, born Sept. 7, 1877. Married Aug. 9, 1903, Ida Marie Elizabeth Reis. (See Ida Reis on page 312).

- viii. Elisabeth (Weckmueller) Trautman.
Married Gustav Trautman (brother of Ernst
Trautman). Live in Chicago.

Children:

- i. Viola (Trautman) Held. Married
Mr. Alfred Held. Milwaukee.
 - ii. Harold Trautman. Denver, Col.
- ix. William Weckmueller. Married
Elvira Herman. Mail carrier.
Live at 1619 52nd St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. Herman.
 - ii. Betty.
- x. Emma (Weckmueller) Gordon. Married
Louis Gordon. Chicago.

Children:

- i. Ethel (Mrs. Harold Mague).

ANOTHER JACOB BAST FAMILY

1. Jacob Bast

Children:

- i. Nicolaus Bast Sr., born May 19/23, 1831.
Died June 11, 1912. Married in Germany to
Maria Eva Kuhn. After her death he remarried
(see below).

Children:

- i. Nicolaus Bast Jr., Married Kate
from Fond du Lac, Wis. They were in
the lumber business in Muscatine, Iowa.

Children:

- i. May (Bast) Longstreth. Her husband
was an attorney in Little Rock, Ark
They raised a large family. One
daughter was the first woman attor-
ney to be admitted to the bar in
Arkansas. She is now Practicing
Attorney in the City of New York.
Her brother was a Rev. Longstreth.
- ii. John Bast.
- iii. Fred Bast. Moved to Texas, where
he died.

After the death of his first wife Nicolaus Bast
Sr. remarried March 11, 1862 to Wilhelmina
Krummenaur, born Jan. 18, 1842, died July 13,
1936, in Watertown, Wis. They lived in Fond du
Lac, but later moved to Dundee, Wis., where he
died.

THE HISTORY OF THE

1800

1801

1802

1803

1804

1805

1806

1807

1808

1809

Children: (of Nicolaus Sr. and Wilhelmina).

- i. Jacob Bast, born Dec. 8, 1862.
- ii. Wilhelmina Bast, born Dec. 21, 1864.
Married Otto Stern. They lived in Muscatine, Iowa, where he died. They had a daughter Betty who died at age of 12 years.

She remarried Oct. __, 1889 to James Hodges, born Aug. 27, 1868 at New Cassel, Wis. They lived on farm near Campbellsport, Wis.

Children:

- i. Minnie (Hodge) McDougall, born Aug. 7, 1890. Married Jan. 20, 1909 to Gilbert Donald McDougall, born Feb. 14, 1880 at Dundee, Wis., died March 16, 1946. Farmers on 67, east of Campbellsport.

Children:

- i. James McDougall, born July 23, 1910. Married June 11, 19__ to Wanda Jensen.
Live in Ogden, Utah.

Children:

- i.
- ii. Mary Ruth, born May 17, 1912, died March 24, 1913.
- iii. Edmund Lee, born Nov. 10, 1913. Married Nov. 9, 1938 to La Rea Florence Johnson, of Barrwell, Alberta, Canada. Farmers West Jordan, Utah.

Children:

- iv. Gilbert, born Sept. 9, 1915. Married June __, 1940, Fay Kern. Salt Lake City. Federal Employee.

Children:

- v. Daniel, born May 3, 1917. Married Nov. 27, 1946 (sister of La Rea). Farmer at Salt Lake City.
- vi. Delmar, born Nov. 3, 1918. Married Aug. 27, 1948, Evelyn Moulton. Agricultural teacher, Nampa, Idaho.

Children:

- vii. Rubin, born April 19, 1920.
- viii. Neil, born June 30, 1922. Married Nov. 26, 1949 to Jeanette Dowland, born Jan. 8, 1933. Trucker for A&P. Condensary, Campbellsport, Wis.
- ix. Robert David, born Aug. 5, 1924. Married April 12, 1950 to Joyce La Ree. Live at 3101 So. 23d East, Salt Lake City.
- x. Elsworth, born Oct. 30, 1928, died Aug. 10, 1934.
- xi. Richard born July 2, 1933.
- ii. Richard Hodge, born March 26, 1892. Married Harriet Fenholdt. Live in Campbellsport, Wis.

Children:

Children: (of Richard Hodge)

- i. Ethel.
- ii. Stanley.
- iii. Donald.
- iv. Myrtle.
- iii. Jacob Bast, born Oct. 8, 1868, Fond du Lac, Wis., died Aug. 14, 1869.
- iv. John Bast, born Aug. 11, 1872, at Fond du Lac. Married Augusta Ramthun. Retired mail carrier, Campbellsport, Wis.

Children

- i. John Bast, born
Married
Campbellsport, Wis.
- ii. George Bast.
Lives at 4046A N. 39th St.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
- iii. Ottlie (Bast) Balthazor.
Married Raymond Balthazor. Live at
4762 N. Elkhart Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
- iv. James Bast.
Married Helen Flood. Live at 3431
N. 6th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
- v. Evelyn (Bast) Collins.
Married Burton Collins. Live in
California.
- v. Anna Caroline (Bast) Braun.
Married Henry Braun. Live at Lake Waubesa.

Children:

- i. Nicolaus Braun. Married. No children.

INDEX

This index consists of Family Names only. Therefore, if your name does not appear in this index look under your father's name.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Acers, Willard E., 258 | Bast, Hieronimus, 69 |
| Adams, Jack, 200 | Bast, Hieronymus, 43, 44 |
| Ahlers, Clarence, 91 | Bast, J. Hieronymus, 43, 14 |
| Allmann, Otto, 110 | Bast, Homer Alfred |
| Althouse, Adolph J., 295 | Charles, 62 |
| Arndt, Alfred, 72 | Bast, Jacob I, 46, 168 |
| Arnhoelter, Hugo J., 232 | Bast, Jacob II, 107, 108 |
| Auler, Heinrich Jacob, 166 | Bast, Jacob III, 47, 197 |
| Auler, Jacob, 166 | Bast, J. Jacob, 44 |
| Awe, Arthur, 205, 213 | Bast, Karl George, 111 |
| Awe, George Wm., 205, 210 | Bast, Klaus, 305 |
| Awe, Henry, 197, 205 | Bast, Leslie Edmund, 77 |
| Awe, Jochim J., 217, 233 | Bast, Martin, 309 |
| Awe, William L., 233 | Bast, Nicolaus, 319 |
| Aycock, James B., 120 | Bast, Orville Walter, 76 |
| | Bast, Oswald Christoph, |
| | 50, 60 |
| Baade, Chris, 53, 63 | Bast, Paul, 46, 47, 159 |
| Bach, Geo., 85 | Bast, Paul Jacob, 48, 53 |
| Bailey, Richard L., 122 | Bast, Paul William, 54, |
| Bailie, Wm., 200 | 64, 139 |
| Bast, Alfred J., 50 | Bast, Peter, 42C, 69, 71, |
| Bast, Alvin G., 50, 62 | 104, 107, 109, 184, 307 |
| Bast, Arnold Henry, 77 | Bast, Peter Paul, 309 |
| Bast, Arthur, 99 | Bast, J. Peter, 45, 107 |
| Bast, Carl Peter, 48, 54 | Bast, Raymond H., 99 |
| Bast, Christoph, 46, 47, 48, | Bast, Roland, 100 |
| 71, 98, 197 | Bast, Seno Johannes, 51, 63 |
| Bast, J. Christoph, 44 | Bast, Theodore Hieronymus |
| Bast, Edwin Otto, 50 | 48, 55 |
| Bast, Elmore Peter, 109, 113 | Bast, Theodore Jacob, 66 |
| Bast, Eugene Ed., 111, 151 | Bast, Valentin, 46, 307 |
| Bast, J. Gabriel, 309 | Bast, Valentine, 72, 99 |
| Bast, Georg, 69, 72 | Bast, J. Valentin, 305 |
| Bast, George, 108, 111, 306 | Bast, Walter, 99 |
| Bast, J. Georg, 305, 306 | Bast, Wilhelm, 307 |
| Bast, Hans, 305 | |

- Bast, C. William, 47, 52
Bast, William, 76
Bast, William Carl, 76
Beattie, George H., 201
Beattie, Reg., 201
Bauer, Henry, 284
Becker, Fred, 69, 71
Becker, Simon, 220
Bentley, Robert K., 179
Benz, William, 285
Berger, Charles, 270
Berger, Philipp, 264, 270
Berger, William, 270
Bernardi, Franz, 171
Beuscher, Elmer H., 114
Beuscher, Henry J., 109, 114
Beuscher, Henry J., Jr., 114
Biederstadt, Gus, 264, 271
Biederstadt, Harold B., 272
Biederstadt, Lucian G.V., 272
Bloom, Einar, 176, 178
Bloom, Robert J., 179
Boeker, Louis Rev., 109
Boerger, Henry, 254
Bohnsack, Donald, 73
Bohnsack, Earl, 73
Bohnsack, Erwin, 74
Bohnsack, Gilbert, 73
Bohnsack, Karl, 73
Bohnsack, Karl, Jr., 75
Bohnsack, Rheinhardt, 74
Bohnsack, Wilbur Clarence, 75
Boller, Henry W., 178
Bopp, Calvin B., 244
Bopp, Carl F., 244
Bopp, Carl N., 244
Bopp, Frank, 245
Bower, George, 212
Boxdorfer, Clemens, 290
Brass, Cornelius, 222
Bremer, Clarence, 242
Brickbauer, Charles G., 150
Brickbauer, Jacob, 116, 129
Brickbauer, John, 116, 129
Brickbauer, John Peter, 129
Brickbauer, Peter, 115, 116, 130
Brickbauer, Roland, 129
Brickbauer, William F., 116, 130
Broenen, Darwin C., 158
Broer, Bert C., 257
Bronn, Howard, 278
Bronn, Jacob, 278
Bronn, Oliver, 279
Brown, Richard, 277
Brueckbauer, Burton D., 132
Brueckbauer, Henry C., 117, 131
Brueckbauer, John, 115, 117
Brueckbauer, John George, 117
Brueckbauer, Peter Paul, 117, 13150
Brueckbauer, Roger J., 132
Brueggemann, Charles A., 300
Bruesewitz, Elmer A., 144
Bruesewitz, Otto, 294
Bruss, Robert M., 141
Buffington, Quincy, 83
Burkhardt, G.J.R., 111
Burkhardt, John, 173
Burkhardt, Martin J., 108, 110
Burkhardt, M.J.H., 110
Bürgy, Johannes, 192
Bürgy, J. Friedrich, 192
Bürgi, Mattias, 192
Burmester, George Wm., 211
Burmester, Henry Wm., 205, 211
Butler, Ward, 49, 59
Butter, Earl Roy, 158
Butter, Gustav M., 157, 158
Cain, Robert, 113
Callanan, James, 268
Chamberlin, William L., 83
Child, James, 296
Clun, Norbert, 292
Cockroft, Fredrick, 265
Cockroft, Robert, 265, 266
Collinge, Robert A., 121
Collinge, William, 120
Collinge, William K., 121
Conrad, David F., 153

- Conrad, Edward, 152
Conrad, Georg, 304
Conrad, Heinrich Peter, 303
Conrad, Jacob, 152
Conrad, Valentine, 153
Conrath, Johann Valtin, 303
Conrath, Philipp, 303
Culford, Richard Henry, 201
Culford, Robert Charles, 201
Culford, William C., 201
- Davis, C. A., 271
Davis, Philip H., 248
Deltgen, John, 282
Deltgen, Leroy Fred, 284
Denby, John, 267
Denby, Percy, 267
Dettmann, Merlin H., 143
Dettmann, Robert J., 135, 142
Dettmann, Vernon R., 143
Dhein, Wm., 136
Dicke, Benjamin C., 230
Dickenson, Forrest B., 188
Diederichs, Albert H.O., 249
Diederichs, Benjamin W.C., 248
Diederichs, Elmer H.L., 250
Diederichs, Otto, 221, 248
Dienberg, Wm. J., 275
Ditts, Walter, 232
Dobransky, John, 277
Dobschutz, John, 198
Donath, Otto, 119
Dorman, Charles, 279
Dorn, Henry, 296
Dornbach, Ed., 292
Dornbush, Albert C., 230
Dornbush, Herman C., 230
Dornfeldt, Elroy E., 114
Dorrow, Arthur, 77
Draper, Theodore Roosevelt, 245
Dunst, Adolph H., 293
Dunst, Robert H., 294
Dustrude, Bob, 210
- Ebling, Louis, 221, 253
Eckelmann, 193
Eckelmann, J. Friedrich, 193
Eckardt, Alvin H., 256
Ellingson, Clarence, 95
Enders, Charles, 276
Enders, Clemens, 259
Engbring, Roscoe L., 267
Engbring, Theodore, 266
Esh, George B., 131
Eulert, Edmund, 99
Everett, Ross E., 83
Ewig, Joseph J., 233
- Feidt, 280
Feldman, LeRoy, 225
Firchow, Fritz, 269
Fischer, Emil, 224
Fischer, Ernst G., 236
Fischer, Frank H., 77
Fischer, Frank, 285
Fischer, Phillip, 237
Fliesmer, Norbert, 227
Fluck, Adam, 157
Fluck, Arthur Henry, 158, 159
Fluck, Arthur Howard, 159
Fluck, Robert Roy, 159
Foster, Samuel Enoch, 86
Frazier, Louis, 119
Freund, Alfred, 49
Freye, Harris K., 260
Fuge, Robert, 100
Fuller, Charles R., 239
- Geislarhart, Elmer, 96
Gemperli, Robert, 81
Gersmehl, Edward, 143
Gifford, Richard L., 55, 66
Glaves, Robert S., 130
Gnauck, Felix, 131
Goldammer, Charles J., 247
Gosse, Arwin F.W., 251
Gosse, Daniel W., 251

- Gotthold, D., Dr., 164
Green, Clyde, 266
Grether, David, 245
Grether, David F., 246
Grether, Jacob Wm., Rev., 245
Gress, Albert, 246
Griep, Arthur, 88
Griep, Oscar, 93
Groeteke, Charles, 197
Gruender, R., 282
Gruenwaldt, Gust., 109, 113
Gumm, Milton H., 252
Gunderson, James R., 126

Hahn, Harvey A., 219
Hall, Donald, 119
Hambright, John, 53
Hansen, Milo, 229
Hanson, Clifford, 302
Hanson, James, 187
Hardersen, John, 136
Harry, Burt, 271
Hawkins, Lewis Wm., 153
Haynes, Archie T., 80
Haynes, Harold L., 81
Hayward, Frank I., 300
Heighs, Bert, 273
Heiss, Thomas B., 103
Helz, Armin Werner, 186
Helz, Christoph Ernst, 185, 187
Helz, George Ernst, 186
Helz, Jacob, 185
Helz, Martin William, 188
Helz, Richard David, 188
Helz, Rudolph Gustave, 185, 186
Helz, Theodore Rudolph, 186
Helz, William Martin, 185, 188, 189
Hendry, Robert, 274
Hennecke, Elmer R., 289
Henrich, Harold, 137
Henrich, Milton J., 137
Henrich, Valentine, 134, 137
Henson, James M., 187, 262
Herbst, Edward, 284
Herwig, William, 233
Hesser, Lester, 203
Hetzal, Jacob, 310
Hetzal, John, 295
Heymann, Philipp, 267
Hilgert, Peter, 69, 70, 71
Hill, Carlton, 175
Hill, Charles J., 175, 177
Hill, Erastus, 173, 175
Hill, Fredrick S., 175
Hill, George, 176
Hill, H. Nathaniel, 175, 176
Hill, Herbert, 176
Hill, Herbert S., 175, 176
Hill, Joseph B., 175, 178
Hill, Ralph S., 177
Hill, Robert E., 175
Hill, Roy Art, 175
Hill, Sherwood, 177
Hinn, Edward A., 144
Hintz, Calvin O., 146
Hintz, Elwood H., 146
Hintz, Ervin A., 135, 145
Himes, Lester, 211
Hippe, Aug., 266
Hoelz, Arthur G., 140
Hoelz, Christoph, 107, 109, 183, 184
Hoelz, Clarence O., 139
Hoelz, David, 46, 133
Hoelz, David, Jr., 133, 136
Hoelz, Donald M., 142
Hoelz, Edgar, 134, 140
Hoelz, Friedrich David, 184
Hoelz, Herbert D., 134
Hoelz, Jacob, 133, 134, 184, 304
Hoelz, Martin, 184
Hoelz, Martin E., 134, 142
Hoelz, J. Martin, 183
Hoelz, Maurice, 301
Hoelz, Peter, 133, 136
Hoelz, Robert C., 112
Hoelz, Ruben W., 139
Hoelz, Valentine, 185

Hoelz, Walter, 134, 138
Hoelz, William, 97, 110
Hoelz, William F., 134, 140
Hoerner, Charles A., 179, 180
Hoffmann, Donald, 104
Hoffmann, B. A., 204, 209
Hoffmann, Tommy, 209
Holland, Ralph, 102
Holnagel, Wm., 297
Höltz, Christoph, 164, 171
Höltz, J. Georg, 161, 162, 163,
165, 181
Höltz, Heinrich Jacob, 172
Höltz, Heinrich Peter, 171
Höltz, Hieronimus, 173
Höltz, Jacob, 163, 170, 171
Höltz, J. Jacob, 163
Höltz, Maurice, 301
Höltz, J. Paul, 162, 181, 182
Höltz, Peter, 163
Höltz, J. Peter, 162, 181
Höltz, Wilhelm, 168, 169, 171, 172
Hopp, William A., Jr., 240
Horgen, Julian, 207
Hornig, John, 134, 137
Hornig, Marvin E., 137
Hornsby, Harold Bill, 278
Houtkamp, Paul, 238
Howe, Howard Wm., 74
Howe, Walter, 74
Huber, Ed, 72
Huebner, Fred C., 54, 65
Huetmacher, Frank, 89
Hulbert, Arthur C., 290
Hunziker, Ernst W., 50, 61
Hutchison, William, 267

Izard, Wm. H., 127

Jackman, Helmuth, 253
Johnson, Edward W., 94
Johnson, Myron, 283
Johnson, Norman H., 222
Jost, Franz, 181

Jung, Peter, 169, 174
Junker, Jacob, 164
Junker, Paul G., 164

Kantcheff, Ivan, 49, 59
Kandler, Louis C., 233
Karr, Heinrich, 168
Kasten, Arthur, 72, 101
Kasten, Harvey G., 101
Kehm, Arthur L., 231, 261
Kehm, Lyle W., 261
Kenny, Frank, 267
Kerlin, Marvin K., 258
Kessel, Jeremiah, 216, 229
Kessel, John, 203, 229
Kessel, Roland J., 229
Kilb, Harold A., 260
Kippenhan, Alvin G., 212
Kippenhan, Herbert A., 212
Kippenhan, Theodore J., 205,
212
Kissinger, Earl Wm., 230
Kissinger, John P., 229
Klein, Robert Henry, 298
Kleinfeldt, Cornelius K., 256
Klumb, Alfred Walter E., 302
Klumb, Carl Paul, 309
Klumb, Charles E., 126
Klumb, Donald Fredrick, 302
Klumb, Edmund John, 300
Klumb, Edwin Henry, 301
Klumb, Elmer, 268
Klumb, Elmer Henry G., 300
Klumb, Elmore, 119
Klumb, Erwin Carl, 293
Klumb, Eugene Francis, 269
Klumb, Frank, 268
Klumb, Friedrich, 290
Klumb, Friedrich August,
293, 294
Klumb, Friederich Jacob, 264
Klumb, Friederich J., 165
Klumb, Friederich Ludwig, 263
Klumb, George A., 128

- Klumb, George Karl, 301
 Klumb, Gustav, 273
 Klumb, Harvey J., 127
 Klumb, Harvey A., 127
 Klumb, Henrich Philipp, 295
 Klumb, Jacob, 46, 115, 116,
 126, 265
 Klumb, Johann Bernhard, 300
 Klumb, Johann Christoph I, 263
 Klumb, Johann Christoph II, 263
 Klumb, Johann Christoph III, 263
 Klumb, Kenneth, 269
 Klumb, Louis Ludwig, 294
 Klumb, Milton Gustav, M.D., 293
 Klumb, Oscar Peter, 118
 Klumb, Paul, 116, 118
 Klumb, Peter, 116, 120, 218
 Klumb, Ralph Robert, 301
 Klumb, Raymond, 269
 Klumb, Raymond Bernhard, 294
 Klumb, Robert Elroy, 127
 Klumb, Ruben Wallace, 293
 Klumb, Walter Friedrich, 291
 Klumb, Warren Wm. Milton, 291
 Klumb, Wilhelm, 272, 276
 Klumb, Wilhelm Jr., 272
 Klumb, Wilhelm Friedrich, 290
 Klumb, William Jacob, 118
 Klumb, William Marcus, 275
 Kniepkamp, Arnold O., 202
 Kniepkamp, Frank, 195, 202
 Knotek, James H., 299
 Knotek, John F., 299
 Koepp, Calvin, 286
 Koeppon, Robert E., 289
 Koepsel, William B., 285
 Kohls, Fredrick, 279
 Konrad, Arthur W., 112
 Konrad, Christoph, 107, 108, 304
 Konrad, George, 149, 150, 151,
 185, 303, 304
 Konrad, Henrich Peter, 303
 Konrad, Jacob, 150
 Konrad, Jacob B., 109, 112
 Konrad, Jacob Wm., 151
 Konrad, Lloyd G., 152
 Konrad, Paul J., 154
 Konrad, Peter, 46, 149, 184
 Konrad, Peter II, 149, 150,
 153, 304
 Konrad, Phillip H., 151
 Kost, George, 133, 136
 Kralich, Frank, 279
 Kralich, Gilbert, 279
 Kramer, J.H., 228
 Krause, Otto H., 277
 Krebs, Henry, 278
 Kriofsky, Charles, 123
 Krisher, Arthur J., 173
 Krisher, Geo. E., 173
 Kroehler, Allen E., 87
 Kroehler, Alvin F., 86
 Kroehler, Armin H., Rev., 87
 Kroehler, Arthur Carl,
 Rev., 87
 Kroehler, Franklin, 87
 Kroehler, George John, 70,
 84, 85
 Kroehler, Henry Geo., Rev.,
 88
 Kroehler, Herbert John, 88
 Kroehler, John, 150, 154
 Kroehler, Loren E., 87
 Kroehler, Melvin D., 86
 Kroehler, Peter Paul, 86
 Kroehler, Phillip, 70, 84
 Kroehler, Roney, 85
 Krokus, John, 204
 Kroll, Wilmer, 287
 Kronschnabel, Norbert, 75
 Krueger, Harold G., 104
 Krueger, Harold P., 104
 Kuck, Adriel, Rev., 249
 Kuehner, Conrad L., 111
 Kuenzi, Albert F., 154
 Kuenzi, John, 155

- Kuenzi, Oscar, 137, 147
Kuhn, Alvin L.H., 237
Kuhn, Arno G., 237
Kuhn, Benjamin J., 226
Kuhn, Edgar W., 255
Kuhn, Elmer P.W., 225
Kuhn, Donald H., 236
Kuhn, Georg, 216, 218
Kuhn, George, 217, 218,
227, 232, 237
Kuhn, George C., 235
Kuhn, Henry, 228
Kuhn, Hugo F., 227
Kuhn, Jacob, 216, 226
Kuhn, Johannes, 215
Kuhn, Johann Georg, 215,
215A
Kuhn, John, 216, 223, 255
Kuhn, John G., 219
Kuhn, John J., 216, 221,
254
Kuhn, Kasper, 215
Kuhn, Leroy Henry, 227
Kuhn, Leroy Wm., 223
Kuhn, Lester E., 228
Kuhn, Lester Edwin, 225
Kuhn, Louis, 218, 239
Kuhn, Louis L., 221, 251
Kuhn, Louis, 223
Kuhn, Milton J., 239
Kuhn, Nelson H., 253
Kuhn, Orville W., 256
Kuhn, Orrin W., 227
Kuhn, Otto G., 225
Kuhn, Philip, 185, 216,
217, 224, 234
Kuhn, Philip J., 226
Kuhn, Phillip, 218, 235
Kuhn, Philipp, 215A, 217
Kuhn, Raymond V., 240
Kuhn, Raymond W., 228
Kuhn, Rhinhold, 253
Kuhn, Roland J.L., 240
Kuhn, Valentine, 236
Kuhn, Walter, 227
Kuhn, Walter G., 238
Kuhn, Walter Philip, 232
Kuhn, Wilhelm, 215, 216
Kuhn, William, 216, 218,
221, 223, 224, 236, 238
Kuhn, William Ed., 223, 257
Kunz, Arthur, 170
Kunz, Peter, 29, 163

Ladousa, Dale H., 124
Lampert, Robert, 234
Lapham, Neil, 206
Laubenheimer, Wilhelm, 216
Laufer, Ernest D., 187
Leppold, Henry, 174
Leidecker, Otto, 135
Leistner, Stanley, 274
Leonhard, Jacob, 268
Leonhard, Norman, 268
Lewis, Geo. H., 200
Lewis, Harry, 195, 198
Liesener, Wm., 110, 114
Lieske, Louis E., 92
Lindow, Howard, 256
Lippold, Wm. Henry, 174
Loos, Adam, 193, 195
Loos, Adam Andrew (Lewis,
Harry), 195, 198
Loos, Alfred J., 203, 206
Loos, Allen Vincent, 207
Loos, Amandus Wm., 206
Loos, Andrew H., 202
Loos, Andrew John, 195, 202
Loos, Calvin John, 206
Loos, Georg, 191
Loos, Georg Wilhelm, 191,
193, 194
Loos, George, 197, 203
Loos, J. Georg, 194
Loos, Johannes, 193, 195,
196, 216
Loos, John Sr., 197
Loos, John Calvin, 204,
209, 214
Loos, John Calvin, Jr., 210

Loos, John G.W., 204
Loos, Otto, 204
Loos, Philipp J., 193, 195
Loos, J. Peter, 192
Loos, Roland Geo., 204
Loos, J. Valentine, 191
Loos, Walter, 204, 205, 207
Loos, William George, 195, 198
Loos, William, 197
Losey, Orville L., 260
Luderer, Walter, 286
Lundberg, Carl, 92

Mades, 164
Maeder, Howard, 90
Mages, George, 173
Main, J. Edward, 103
Main, Lucius, 103
Malanick, Peter H., 241
Mapes, William, 91
Marsh, Stephen, 78
Martin, Andrew J., 260
Martin, Karl Heinz, 172
Mau, Clarence, 134, 141
Mau, James D., 141
Mau, Kenneth H., 141
Mau, Willard, 134, 142
Mauck, Clarence L., 281
Mauck, Richard C., 281
Maurer, Harvey, 93
Maurer, Wm., 70, 93
Mayer, Herbert, 240
Mayer, Jacob C., 219, 240
McDougal, Gilbert D., 320
McKenzie, Howard, 272
McLaughlin, Robt. H., 122
Meffert, Elmer, 93
Meinhardt, Elmer E., 213
Mellen, Elwood Rex, 219
Mellen, Frank, 219
Merryman, Murlin P., Dr., 257
Mertz, Edward F., 158, 159
Meyer, Alfred P., 123
Meyer, Arthur A., 125
Meyer, Burton J., 125

Meyer, Clifford J., 123
Meyer, Elroy C., 126
Meyer, Gordon A., 124
Meyer, Harold A., 125
Meyer, John, 116, 121
Meyer, John J., 122
Meyer, Phillip H.L., 121
Meyer, Phillip J., 121
Milbrath, Anton, 273
Mitchell, Charles, 199
Mitchell, George, 199
Mitchell, John, 198, 199
Mogenson, Eugene A., 122
Mohr, Alexander, 124
Molenda, Edward, 289
Mooss, J. Hermann, 192
Mooss, J. Jacob, 192
Mueller, John, 282
Mueller, Walter, 105
Muesson, Donald, 224

Nehls, Harold H., 125
Neitzke, Norman W., 291
Nelson, Robert G., 79
Nickerson, 271
Niemi, Otto, 274
Ness, Clarence Wm., 87
Ney, Carl, 91

Oakes, Raymond, 67
Ochs, Paul, 222
Oetzel, Oliver C., 241
Olson, John, 208
Osborne, Wayne, 275

Payne, Cecil A., 239
Paynter, Charles, 187
Paulus, Arthur G., 135, 145
Paulus, David D., M.D., 135,
145
Paulus, Jacob, 133, 135
Paulus, Wm. E., 135
Pecnik, Frank, 130
Perry, Otis S., 272, 273
Petit, Robert W., 124

Pfeiffer, Willard Wm., 144
 Pfeiffer, Wm., 135, 144
 Pollock, Gordon R., 153
 Popp, John, 133
 Popp, 172
 Portune, George A., 176
 Potter, Boyd E., 105
 Potter, Charley, 78, 105
 Potter, Merrill S., 105
 Potter, Ralph, 78
 Prah, Helmuth F., 140

Ramstack, Oswald, 267
 Raquet, Arthur C., 255
 Rasbornick, Anton, 291
 Rassmusen, Charles, 275
 Rau, Friedrich M., 169, 174
 Reinemann, Christoph, 166
 Reinemann, Jacob, 165
 Reinemann, Nicolaus, 165
 Reinemann, William, 166
 Reineck, Lester W., 251
 Reineck, George, 220, 250
 Reineck, Henry, 220, 243
 Reineck, Jacob, 220, 247
 Reineck, Robert H., 250
 Reineck, Wm., 216, 220
 Reis Families, 311
 Renne, Fredrick, 217
 Rheingans, Lester C., 296
 Rheingans, Wm. H., 296
 Roberts, Oscar D., 179
 Rogalske, Rudolph, 270
 Rohde, Edgar C., 249
 Rohrback, Albert, 258

Sabo, Joseph, 226
 Sachtjen, Robert H., 302
 Sackreiter, Theodore, 276
 Samuels, Arthur, 288
 Sandell, George, 199
 Sander, George, 85
 Sass, Arthur F., 253
 Sass, Orval A.L., 254
 Schaefer, Joe, 302

Schaefer, Roland, 296
 Schafer, Hieronimus, 164
 Schafer, Hans, 194
 Schau, Carl, 270
 Schellenschlager, J.
 Herman, 192
 Schmahl, John, 225
 Schmeichel, Henry A., 297
 Schmeichel, Roy B., Rev.,
 298
 Schneider, Bernard, 256
 Schnitz, Gary, 102
 Schnitz, Ralph, 101
 Schoenbeck, Maynard W., 152
 Schowalter, Edwin Peter, 98
 Schowalter, Phillip, 71, 97
 Schowalter, George
 Samuel, 97
 Schowalter, Henry
 Phillip, 98
 Schowalter, Theophil
 Otto, 97
 Schowalter, Theophil, 112
 Schrank, Elmer, 283
 Schrupp, Alfred G., 81
 Schrupp, Alfred T., 81
 Schrupp, Arnold Geo. J., 89
 Schrupp, August, 78
 Schrupp, Benjamin
 Hieronimus, 90
 Schrupp, Carl Philip, 94
 Schrupp, Carl Wm., 70, 94
 Schrupp, Dana O., 79
 Schrupp, Edgar Henry, 89
 Schrupp, Francis D., 82
 Schrupp, Frank H., 79
 Schrupp, Franz, 69, 70
 Schrupp, Frederick August,
 70, 96
 Schrupp, Frederick Oscar, 95
 Schrupp, George B., 70, 92
 Schrupp, George Wesley, 92
 Schrupp, Harold J., 83
 Schrupp, Henry, 70, 95
 Schrupp, Hieronimus, 70, 89

- Schrupp, John Franklin, 92
Schrupp, Manfred Henry, 96
Schrupp, Marvin Peter, 79
Schrupp, Oscar F., 82
Schrupp, Peter, 70, 78
Schrupp, Roland D.P., 82
Schrupp, Roland Wilbur, 92
Schrupp, Theodore, 90
Schrupp, Walter, 84
Schrupp, Willard, 80
Schultz, Edwin, 97
Schultz, Eldon, 73
Schultz, Lawrence, 71, 96
Schultz, Oliver, 251
Schumacher, 45
Schwartz, Adolph, 90
Seider, Noah M., 144
Selle, Herman A., 298
Shaw, Howard, 235
Shipley, Kenneth J., 128
Shreffler, Warren E., 188
Sieger, Emery D., 213
Sims, Richard L., 208
Simms, Clarence, 199
Skrove, Robert, 265
Snyder, Charles, 73, 101
Snyder, Emery, 102
Snyder, Guy C., 102
Sonderman, August, 72, 100
Sonderman, Arno Gustav, 101
Sonderman, Irwin G., 100
Spire, Edward, 247
Sponholz, W. C., 139
Stark, Alfred, 146
Stark, Fred G., 136, 146
Stanton, Samuel J., 80
Stasiewicz, Joseph, 299
Stauss, Carl Wm., 231
Stauss, Carl W., 217
Stauss, George Wm., 231, 258
Stauss, Ralph, 259
Stauss, Robert G., 259
Stauss, Jeremiah, 231, 259
Stauss, John R., 231, 262
Stauss, Leroy H., 261
Stauss, Ludwig C., 231, 261
Stauss, Wm., 231
Stauss, William J., 262
Steen, Asbjorn, 209
Stein, Otto, 136
Stellmacher, John, 117
Stiefvater, Lawrence M., 250
Stiles, Howard, 272
Stofflet, Edward, 283
Stokes, Stanley T., 54, 64
Strassburger, Karl H., 288, 290
Strassburger, Herbert P., 288
Strassburger, Jacob, 277
Strassburger, Max Ali, 287
Strassburger, Philipp, 276
Strassburger, Philipp A., 286
Strassburger, Walter Otto, 288
Strassburger, Willard E., 290
Strassburger, William, 286
Streblow, Wm., 108
Stucki, Benjamin, Rev., 242
Stucki, Frank E., Rev., 243
Stucki, Henry W., 247
Stucki, Jacob Calvin, 242
Stucki, Jacob, Jr., 247
Stucki, Jacob, 220, 241, 243
Stucki, John C., 241
Stucki, William Z., 241
Stuebbe, Calvin J.E., Rev., 246
Suemnick, August A., 261
Syring, Clarence, 214
Tallon, Chris, 59
Teichen, Fred, 109, 113
Thompson, Henry A., 202
Thorogood, C. J., 200
Thurston, Oliver R., 262
Tolmie, George, 199
Trepte, Theodore R., 276
Tyriver, Carl R., 281
Tyriver, Herman, 281
Underwood, Robert B., 57, 67
Underwood, W. B., 49, 57

Umsonst, Wm. H., 221

Van Lare, Elmer, 280

Van Lare, Walter, 280

Van Lare, William, 280

Voechting, Elmer, 254

Vogler, Herman, 270

Voigtlander, Henry P., 205, 213

Voit, Joseph, 281

Vorel, Emerson, 208

Vorel, George, 204, 208

Vorel, Homer, 208

Zettnig, George, 280

Ziesemer, Charles, 266

Zimmerman, Raymond, 252

Zinda, Raymond, 280

Zinda, Raymond, Jr., 280

Zoberlin, William, 220

Zschunke, L. D., 91

Wachs, Arthur, 260

Wagenknecht, Roland, 138

Waldo, Grant D., 294

Walker, R. R., 81

Wangberg, Jen. R., 147

Warras, Roman A., 298

Watson, Jack, 248

Weber, Harold, 297

Weckmüller, George Peter, 310, 315

Weckmüller Families, 310, 312

Weirich, Peter, 44

Weissenborn, Adolph, 296

Wemlinger, Everett, 57

Wendling, David I., 167

Wendling, Friedrich, 170

Wendling, Peter, 168

Wenger, Edward C., 222

Wenger, Walter, 222

Westphal, Paul, 235

Wickesberg, Albert H., 120

Wickesberg, Albert K., 120

Wiedenheft, R. H., 84

Wilhelme, Carl, 294

Wiltsey, Orvie, 204, 207

Winter, Gaylord M., 255

Witt, Donald, 292

Witt, Herbert, 292

Witt, Ivan H., 292

Wunsch, Leslie, 251



MAY 75



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

